Box 6

Notebook 2

Vernadeau/Hutto

Box 6

Notebook 5

Vernacular / Hwtto

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
69	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**	**Comments**	
70	6	1	Roberts							
71	6	2	Vernadeau/Hutto							
72	6	3	White	Richard	VA		after 1679	Meador, Moss, Haile, Arthur, Maxey, Neal, Cox, McNatt	research only	
73	6	4	Trevillion							
74	6	5	Hynum							
75	6	6	Cockes							
76	6	7	Herlong Vol 1							
77	6	8	Kennedy							
78	6	9	Herlan/Gorenflo							
79	6	10	Clare							
80	6	11	Herlong Vol 2							
81	6	12	Clare							

Descendants of Jean Vernadeau

Generation No. 1

1. JEAN1 VERNADEAU was born Abt. 1682 in Near Limonges, France See Notes, and in Cemetery near the Old Huguenot Hospital, London England. He married ANNA UNKNOWN in

Notes for JEAN VERNADEAU:
Variants of the surname found were: Varnadoe, Varnedoe, Varnadore, Varnadow, Warnadow, Varnadeaux, Vernadeau and Varnado. These variant obviously originated from the spelling of the surname.

Children of JEAN VERNADEAU and ANNA UNKNOWN are:
2. i. LEONARD SR2 VARNADO, b. 1717, Limousin Province, Limoges, France; d. 179 District, South Carolina.
ii. AGEE VARNADO.
iii. ELIZABETH VARNADO.
iv. SARAH VARNADO.
v. LEWIS VARNADO.

Generation No. 2

2. LEONARD SR2 VARNADO (JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born 1717 in Limousin Province, Limoges, F and died 1794 in Orangeburg District, South Carolina. He married SARAH (SIRRAH OTTO) HO 25, 1742 in Orangeburg, District South Carolina. She was born 1726 in Lower Palitinate Germany, and died Aft. 1762 in Orangeburg District, South Carolina.

Notes for LEONARD SR VARNADO:
Like most surnames, over a period of years, it will be found spelled in several Varnado (currant variant) has been recorded as; Warnadau, Wernadau, Vernadeau, Vernadeau Vernadore and Vernidore.
The Ancestry of Leonard Vernedeau
by W.W.Varnedoe, Jr.
25 September 1999
The first hard, documented fact we know about Leonard Vernedeau is that he was granted a on the Savannah River by the British Crown Colony of South Carolina on 9 April 1736. Fr he left a broad trail which is well documented. We know whom he married and who his desc down to today. But where and when was he born? These are questions that have eluded us. we know: There is a line of Varnedores in South Carolina who trace themselves to an Adam There is also a book, The Mobley's, Their Connections by W.W.Dixon, which tells a wild t Varnedore accompanying a Mobley from Ireland to Pennsylvania, then to South Carolina. T our known facts and Adam is, no doubt, just another descendant of our Leonard Vernadeau. of our family, John Varnedoe, who was descended from Henry Varnedore, one of Leonard's s oral tradition in his family that Leonard was born in 1717 and Leonard's father born in 1657 and his father in 1628, all without names or places. Actually the 1717 date for Leo quite reasonable, since
he must have been at least 16 years old to obtain that trading licence, yet he married i children well into the 1750s. John's tradition had Leonard and his father as the only me escaping a massacre in the Vivaris Province of France. I once corresponded with a Varnad western branch of the family) who had letters from a British genealogist showing Leonard London, England. It seems that there was a tombstone with
Vernedeau carved on it which this person claimed to have seen. However, after paying thi to document the find, he claimed the cemetery had been destroyed and was no longer visib getting more fees from our family member. I believe he was robbed, and
that no such tombstone ever existed. It is true that some Huguenots did migrate to Engl move on to America, but this is pretty thin evidence for our Leonard. I have several let Lawyer named Pierre Vernadeau who lived in Paris, France. Now deceased, he thought he wa the French Vernadeaus. He wrote that he had traced his family back as far as the French 1795. Unfortunately, this is not far enough to get back to our Leonard, who was already then. Pierre claimed the revolution had destroyed the parish records. He wrote that
his family came from the Limousin District of France, and that the name Leonard was a fr family, being named for a famous Limousin Saint. He stated that a fragment of data liste the Bishopric of Limoges. (the "di" could well be a latin gramatical ending for "do" or

Descendants of Jean Verandeau

Generation No. 1

1. JEAN VERANDEAU was born Abt. 1692 in Mont Lizonges, France [illegible] See Notes, and in Cemetery near the Old Huguenot Hospital, London England. He married ANNA UNKNOWN in [illegible]

Notes for JEAN VERANDEAU:
Variants of the surname found were: Varandie, Verandie, Verandoe, Verandoe, Verandow, Mutandow, Varandeaux, Verandeau and Verandie. These variant obviously originated from the spelling of the surname.

Children of JEAN VERANDEAU and ANNA UNKNOWN are:
2. i. LEONARD SR2 VARNADO, b. 1717, Limousin Province, Limoges, France; d. 1778 Dartrick, South Carolina.
ii. ANNE VARNADO.
iii. ELIZABETH VARNADO.
iv. SARAH VARNADO.
v. LEWIS VARNADO.

Generation No. 2

2. LEONARD SR2 VARNADO (JOHN1 VERANDEAU) was born 1717 in Limousin Province, Limoges, F and died 1774 in Orangeburg District, South Carolina. He married SARAH [illegible] ABT. 1742 in Orangeburg, District South Carolina. She was born 1726 in Lower Palatinate Germany, and died Abt. 1762 in Orangeburg District, South Carolina.

Notes for LEONARD SR VARNADO:
Like most ancestors, over a period of years, it will be found spelled in several variant ways. Variant variant has been recorded as: Varnadau, Varnadau, Verandeau, Verandeau, Verandoe and Verandie.
The Ancestry of Leonard Varnadau
by M.K. Varnadoe, Jr.
29 September 1982
The first fact documented fact we know about Leonard Varnadau is that he was granted a [illegible] on the Rosemond River by the British Crown Colony of South Carolina on 4 April 1774. He left a broad trail which is well documented. We know when he married and who his [illegible] down to today. But where and when was he born? There are questions that have eluded us. We know there was a line of Varnadoes in South Carolina who trace themselves to an [illegible] There is also a book, The Mobley's, Their Connections by M.W. Dixon, which tells a wild [illegible] Varnadoe accompanying a Mobley from Ireland to Pennsylvania, then to South Carolina. [illegible] one whom Dixon tries and fails to connect, that another descendant of our Leonard Varnadau, of our family, John Varnadoe, who was descended from Henry Varnadoe, one of Leonard's [illegible] ancestors in his family that Leonard was born in 1717 and Leonard's father born in 1697 and his father in 1629, all without names or places. Actually the 1717 date is [illegible] quite reasonable, since
he must have been at least 18 years old to obtain that trading license, yet he married [illegible] Varnadau well into the 1750s. Dixon's tradition had Leonard and his father as the only [illegible] emigrant a massacre in the Vivarais Province of France. I once corresponded with a Varnad [illegible] member of the family who had inherited from a British genealogist showing Leonard [illegible] London, England. It seems that there was a tombstone with
Varnadau carved on it which this person claimed to have seen. However, after trying [illegible] to document the find, he claimed the cemetery had been destroyed and was no longer [illegible] getting more time for our family member. I believe he was robbed, and
that no such tombstone ever existed. It is true that some Huguenots did migrate to Ireland [illegible] on to America, but this is pretty thin evidence for our Leonard. I have several [illegible] Pierre Verandeau who lived in Paris, France. Well deceased, he thought he [illegible] Varnadau. He wrote that he had traced his family back as far as the French [illegible] Unfortunately, this is not far enough to get back to our Leonard, who was already [illegible] Pierre claimed the revolution had destroyed the parish records. He wrote that [illegible] family came from the Limousin Province of France, and that the name Leonard was a [illegible] family name for a famous Limousin Saint. He stated that a fragment of data in the [illegible] the Bibliothe et Vinaque, a the "Ai" could well be a Latin grammatical ending for "Ae" or

the Limousin. Pierre also concurred that the name derives from the root VERNE, an old Fr Alder tree. This leads to Vernet as meaning an Alder grove. Add "de eau" (by water) to Alder grove, then put it all together and get VERNED'EAU meaning "An Alder Grove by the the "Dictionaire etymologique des noms de lieux en France" there is a city called Vernet-les-Bains in the Rousillon district, derived from the name Verneto. B French, like Old English spelled phonetically. Thus, "Verneto" sounds exactly like "Vern Its mayor has written me that Vernet-les-Bains is indeed a " villedeau," although there name Vernedeau living there now. However, it is very close to the Spanish border in the mountains. I have corresponded with some Verneda families in Barcelona who say they cam Pyrenees area. Verneda in Catalan, the language of Barcelona, means, " An Alder Grove b is confirmed by their Coat of Arms (which they sent me) which shows two trees by a band of water. However, these arms were granted too late to be ancestral to were the Vernedas able to trace themselves back into the early 1700s. This lead also end In Reitstap's Memorial, there is a Coat of Arms listed for the Verneto name in Vaud. Vau Switzerland, but may have been in France then. Despite Pierre Vernadeaus idea that all p were destroyed, he was obviously mistaken because the Parish Registers of St. Maurice La Souterraine, Dept of Creuse (part of the Limousin) list: Gabriel Vernadaud (1685), Franc (1691), Pierre Vernadaud (1695), Leonard Vernadaud (La Terrade 1699), Marguerite Vernad then that Francis Vernadaud married Jean Ducet (1687) and Francis Vernadaud married Simo These odd spellings could well be just phonetic spellings, after all, look how the Rev. our name! "La Terrade" is a location near La Souterraine. I have been told by a Frenchman that Vernadaud is a possible variant form of Vernadeau. If so, with John Varne could stretch back our ancestors' names two more generations, or correct Leonard's birth possible. Note that this date will fit the American record but not John's tradition. Recently, Bill Hutto (Wiliam H. W. Hutto) concerning Sarah Hutto's husband, our Leonard Vernadeau, has him born near Limoges, in the Limousin in 1717, died 1794 in Orangeburg, his father's name as Jean Vernadeau, born 1682 near Limoges, Married Anna ? and died 173 Without references, this sounds like a composite of what I had written in my early book, Varnedeau and Sarah Hutto, Three Generations," and including John's oral tradition. Exce and Anna," which is new, much of this has been written, piece-meal, in the "Varnado Genealogist" when it was published by Harrell Varnado. So there we are. I sure would lik Parish registers in France. But where? Vernet-les Bains, as pointed by the linguistic ev Catalans think, Vivaris as given by John's oral tradition, or St. Maurice La Souterraine seems to indicate along with Pierre Vernadeaus belief, or elsewhere? And did he come di or stop in England?

Notes for SARAH (SIRRAH OTTO) HOTTOW:

Sarah is the daughter of Isaac Otto, born 1695 in the Lower Palitinate of presen Her Mother is Maria Catherina Von Sturn, born 1807, also in the Lower Palitinate of pres

Children of LEONARD VARNADO and SARAH HOTTOW are:

i. JOHN3 VARNADO, b. March 01, 1746/47, Orangeburg District, South Carolina Orangeburg District, South Carolina.

3. ii. LEONARD JR VARNADO, b. January 15, 1748/49, Orangeburg District, South C

iii. SARAH VARNADO, b. September 1751, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; m Orangeburg District, South Carolina; b. Abt. 1750.

4. iv. SAMUEL SR VARNADO, b. February 15, 1754, Orangeburg District, South Caro 1837, St Helena Parish, Louisiana.

v. THOMAS VARNADO, b. May 12, 1756, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.

vi. ANNA VARNADO, b. March 10, 1758, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.

5. vii. HENRY VARNADO, b. October 1759, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; d. Dooley County, Georgia.

viii. MATHEW VARNADO, b. 1760, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; d. Aft. 18 Tennessee.

ix. ISAAC VARNADO, b. 1762, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.

Generation No. 3

3. LEONARD JR3 VARNADO (LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born January 15, 1748/49 in Orangeburg District, South Carolina, and died 1811. He met SARAH UNKNOWN in Orangeburg

South Carolina.

Children of LEONARD VARNADO and SARAH UNKNOWN are:
6. i. DANIEL4 VARNADO, b. 1778, South Carolina.
ii. SARAH ANN VARNADO, b. 1784, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. Aft. 1850.
7. iii. JOHN VARNADO, b. 1785, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. Aft. 1850.
8. iv. JACOB (JAKE) VARNADO, b. 1786, South Carolina.
9. v. SAMUEL VARNADO, b. Aft. 1790, South Carolina.

4. SAMUEL SR3 VARNADO (LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born February 15, 1754 in Oran District, South Carolina, and died September 13, 1837 in St Helena Parish, Louisiana. H NEWSOM 1776 in Orangeburg District, South Carolina. She was born in Orangeburg District Carolina. He met (2) NANCY HERLONG Abt. 1790 in Mississippi.

Notes for SAMUEL SR VARNADO:
Samuel is buried in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana.

Children of SAMUEL VARNADO and SARAH NEWSOM are:
10. i. ARCADA4 VARNADO, b. Orangeburg District, South Carolina; d. Bef. 1839.
11. ii. SARAH (SALLY) VARNADO, b. Abt. 1784, Orangeburg District, South Carolina Amackerville, St Helena Parish, Louisiana.
12. iii. LEONARD VARNADO, b. 1777, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; d. Decemb Pearl River County, Mississippi.
13. iv. ELIZABETH VARNADO, b. Abt. 1780, Orangebuug, South Carolina; d. Abt. 184
14. v. MOSES VARNADO, b. February 16, 1781, South Carolina; d. May 17, 1855, Ta Louisiana.
vi. GEORGE VARNADO, b. Abt. 1786, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. January 01, Mississippi; m. PRUDENCE LUCE COREY.

Notes for PRUDENCE LUCE COREY:
Prudence was the widow of Richard Corey and the granddaughter of Richard Swayze Horton.

15. vii. NATHANIEL VARNADO, b. Abt. 1790, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. Liberty
16. viii. SAMUEL JR VARNADO, b. 1793, Orangeburg County. South Carolina; d. Septem Co., Mississippi.
17. ix. MARY VARNADO, b. March 19, 1794, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. June 27, MS Herlong Cemetery.
18. x. ISHAM VARNADO, b. Abt. 1795, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. Bef. 1842, G

Children of SAMUEL VARNADO and NANCY HERLONG are:
xi. MITCHELL4 VARNADO.
xii. NANCY VARNADO, b. Mississippi.
19. xiii. RACHEL JANE VARNADO, b. 1812, Mississippi; d. Abt. 1880, Pike County, Mi
xiv. WADE VARNADO.
20. xv. WILLIAM PEARL VARNADO, b. Abt. 1811, Pike County, Mississippi.
21. xvi. CLARISSA VARNADO, b. April 01, 1814, Mississippi; d. September 10, 1864,
xvii. HENRY VARNADO, b. Abt. 1816.
xviii. WASHINGTON VARNADO, b. Abt. 1817.

5. HENRY3 VARNADO (LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born October 1759 in Orangeburg Di South Carolina, and died September 06, 1840 in Dooley County, Georgia. He married ELIZA UNKNOWN in Orangeburg District, South Carolina.

Children of HENRY VARNADO and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are:
22. i. JOHN4 VARNADO, b. 1784, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; d. 1852, Do
ii. ELIZABETH VARNADO, b. 1785, Orangeburg, South Carolina; m. JOHN BUSTLE;
iii. ELEANOR VARNADO, b. 1785, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.
23. iv. JOSEPH VARNADO, b. 1794, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; d. Aft. 18 Georgia.
v. NANCY VARNADO, b. 1805, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.
vi. ALLEN VARNADO, b. 1807, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; d. Abt. 186
vii. WESLEY VARNADO, b. 1810, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; m. WINNY W 1835.

South Carolina.

Children of LEONARD VARNADO and SARAH UNKNOWN are:
6. i. DANIEL4 VARNADO, b. 1778, South Carolina.
ii. SARAH ANN VARNADO, b. 1784, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. Ala. 1850.
7. iii. JOHN VARNADO, b. 1785, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. Ala. 1850.
8. iv. JACOB (JAKE) VARNADO, b. 1788, South Carolina.
9. v. SAMUEL VARNADO, b. Abt. 1790, South Carolina.

4. SAMUEL3 VARNADO (LEONARD2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born February 16, 1754 in Ocean District, South Carolina, and died September 13, 1837 in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana. He married 1776 in Orangeburg District, South Carolina. She was born in Orangeburg District Carolina. He met (2) NANCY REKLING Abt. 1790 in Mississippi.

Notes for SAMUEL SR VARNADO:
Samuel is buried in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana.

Children of SAMUEL VARNADO and SARAH HUNSON are:
10. i. ARCADIA VARNADO, b. Orangeburg District, South Carolina; d. Abt. 1838.
11. ii. SARAH (SALLY) VARNADO, b. Abt. 1784, Orangeburg District, South Carolina Amelia, St Helena Parish, Louisiana.
12. iii. LEONARD VARNADO, b. 1777, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; d. Pecan Creek River County, Mississippi.
13. iv. ELIZABETH VARNADO, b. Abt. 1780, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. Abt. 184
14. v. MOSES VARNADO, b. February 16, 1781, South Carolina; d. May 17, 1855, St Louisiana.
vi. GEORGE VARNADO, b. Abt. 1785, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. January 01, Mississippi m. PRUDENCE LUCE COXEY.

Notes for PRUDENCE LUCE COXEY:
Prudence was the widow of Richard Coxey and the granddaughter of Richard Dwayne Horton.

15. vii. NATHANIEL VARNADO, b. Abt. 1790, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. Liberty
16. viii. SAMUEL JR VARNADO, b. 1793, Orangeburg County, South Carolina; d. Sept Co., Mississippi.
17. ix. MARY VARNADO, b. March 13, 1794, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. June 27, MS
Holding Cemetery.
18. x. ISAAC VARNADO, b. Abt. 1795, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. Bef. 1842, M

Children of SAMUEL VARNADO and NANCY REKLING are:
xi. MITCHELLA VARNADO.
xii. NANCY VARNADO, m. Mississippi.
19. xiii. RACHEL JANE VARNADO, b. 1811, Mississippi; d. Abt. 1880, Pike County, MS
xiv. MARY VARNADO.
20. xv. WILLIAM HENRY VARNADO, b. Abt. 1811, Pike County, Mississippi.
21. xvi. CLARISSA VARNADO, b. April 01, 1814, Mississippi; d. September 10, 1881,
xvii. MINNY VARNADO, b. Abt. 1816.
xviii. WASHINGTON VARNADO, b. Abt. 1817.

5. ESTHER3 VARNADO (LEONARD2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born October 1759 in Orangeburg Di South Carolina, and died September 06, 1840 in Dooley County, Georgia. She married ZACHA UNKNOWN in Orangeburg District, South Carolina.

Children of ESTHER VARNADO and ZACHARIAH UNKNOWN are:
22. i. JOHN VARNADO, b. 1784, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; d. 1852, Co
ii. ELIZABETH VARNADO, b. 1785, Orangeburg, South Carolina; m. JOHN WATER;
iii. ELIZABETH VARNADO, b. 1785, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.
23. iv. JOSIAH VARNADO, b. 1786, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; d. Abt. 18
Georgia.
v. NANCY VARNADO, b. 1805, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.
vi. ALLEN VARNADO, b. 1807, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; d. Abt. 184
vii. HENRY VARNADO, b. 1810, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; m. WINNY W
1830.

Generation No. 4

6. DANIEL4 VARNADO (LEONARD JR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born 1778 in South C He married (1) MARY UNKNOWN Abt. 1814 in South Carolina. She was born Abt. 1798 in Coll SC. He married (2) MATHA ANN WEEKS Aft. 1821 in South Carolina. She was born December South Carolina, and died 1910.

Children of DANIEL VARNADO and MARY UNKNOWN are:

i. HENRY5 VARNADO, b. June 01, 1815, South Carolina; d. August 07, 1900, So

ii. SAMUEL VARNADO, b. 1817, Orangeburg District, South Carolina; m. CICELY Carolina; b. 1823, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

iii. JAMES MILES VARNADO, b. 1820, Colleton Co, South Carolina; d. February 1 South Carolina; m. SUSAN DEWITT, Abt. 1844, South Carolina; b. 1820, South Carolina; d. 1906.

iv. WILLIAM LEIGHTEN VARNADO, b. August 03, 1821, South Carolina; d. October City, Georgia; m. WEALTHY ANN JARREL, South Carolina; b. February 11, 1822, South Caroli June 20, 1899, Lumber City, Georgia.

Notes for WILLIAM LEIGHTEN VARNADO:

William is buried in Fishing Creek Cemetery, Lumber City, Georgia.

7. JOHN4 VARNADO (LEONARD JR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born 1785 in Orangebur Carolina, and died Aft. 1850. He married MARY OLIVER Bef. 1827 in South Carolina. She in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1850.

Children of JOHN VARNADO and MARY OLIVER are:

i. CHARLES5 VARNADO.

ii. LEONARD VARNADO.

8. JACOB (JAKE)4 VARNADO (LEONARD JR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born 1786 in S Carolina. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN in South Carolina.

Child of JACOB VARNADO and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN is:

i. JOHN W5 VARNADO.

9. SAMUEL4 VARNADO (LEONARD JR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born Aft. 1790 in So Carolina. He married SUSAN UNKNOWN.

Children of SAMUEL VARNADO and SUSAN UNKNOWN are:

i. JOHN5 VARNADO.

ii. SAMUEL JR VARNADO.

10. ARCADA4 VARNADO (SAMUEL SR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born in Orangeburg D South Carolina, and died Bef. 1839. She married JAMES DOUGHERTY 1809. He was born Janu South Carolina, and died November 10, 1842 in Jersey County, Illinois.

Children of ARCADA VARNADO and JAMES DOUGHERTY are:

i. SAMUEL JAMES MADISON5 DOUGHERTY, b. July 28, 1810, Mississippi; d. Febru County, Illinois; m. ELIZABETH COOK, May 05, 1846, Jersey County, Illinois; b. 1827, Mis 1903, Illinois.

ii. MARY B DOUGHERTY, b. Abt. 1815, Mississippi; m. NATHANIAL HAMILTON, July County, Illinois; b. Ohio.

iii. ADELINE DOUGHERTY, b. Abt. 1818, Mississippi; m. JOHN SANSOM, June 19, 1

iv. EUPHEMIA DOUGHERTY, b. September 1822, Mississippi; d. March 02, 1899, P THOMAS SMIRL, October 22, 1840; b. July 21, 1811, Eureka, Missouri; d. March 21, 1884, J County, Nebraska.

v. MATILDA DOUGHERTY, b. September 23, 1824, Warren County, Mississippi; d. Jefferson County, Nebraska; m. (1) HENRY JR UTT, October 27, 1842, Jersey County, Illino October 09, 1818; d. October 27, 1871, Stockton, California; m. (2) GEORGE W WHITE, Aft. January 18, 1821, Christian County, Illinois; d. November 02, 1897, Jefferson County, Ne

Notes for MATILDA DOUGHERTY:

November 1842, Matilda inherited $3,000.00 from the estate of her late uncle, Ge Natchez, Warren County, Mississippi.

Notes for HENRY JR UTT:

During 1843, Henry and Matilda relocated to Grant County, Wisconsin.

vi. AMANDA DOUGHERTY, b. Abt. 1826; d. Abt. 1859; m. (1) ISAAC NEVEIUS, July JOHN CAMPBELL, April 06, 1856; b. 1829, Ohio.

11. SARAH (SALLY)4 VARNADO (SAMUEL SR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born Abt. 178 Orangeburg District, South Carolina, and died August 23, 1844 in Amackerville, St Helena Louisiana. She married JOHN JACOB AMACKER 1802 in Orangeburg District, South Carolina. Abt. 1775 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, and died January 1815 in Amackerville, St Helen Louisiana.

Children of SARAH VARNADO and JOHN AMACKER are:

i. SAMUEL5 AMACKER, b. June 13, 1804, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. 1833, Parish, Louisiana; m. BARBARA YAIR, December 21, 1826.

ii. DELILAH AMACKER, b. February 17, 1806, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. Il FLANIGAN, 1840.

iii. CLARINDA AMACKER, b. 1807, Orangeburg, South Carolina; m. HIRAM ADDISON 24, 1839.

iv. GABRIAL AMACKER, b. May 28, 1808, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d. Abt. 18 Carolina.

v. JACOB LEONARD AMACKER, b. January 23, 1810, Orangeburg, South Carolina; Rapides Parish, Louisiana; m. MAHALA CARTER, November 03, 1831, Pike County, Mississipp 1815, Pike County, Mississippi; d. 1862, Louisiana.

vi. NATHANIEL AMACKER, b. June 17, 1811, Pike County, Mississippi; d. Decemb MOSILLA PEARSON, June 15, 1831.

vii. JAMES ALBERT AMACKER, b. October 27, 1813, Amackerville, St Helena Paris LYDIA TATE.

viii. GEORGE W AMACKER, b. 1814, Amackerville, St Helena Parish, Louisiana; d. Texas; m. CELIA BURTON, 1841; b. October 04, 1824, St Helena Parish, Louisiana; d. July St Helena Parish, Louisiana.

ix. JOHN JACKSON AMACKER, b. 1815, St Helena Parish, Louisiana; d. April 04, Parish, Louisiana; m. MARY AMANDA THOMPSON, March 02, 1841, Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi; b. July 16, 1824, Amite County, Mississippi; d. December 01, 1899, Tangipah Louisiana.

12. LEONARD4 VARNADO (SAMUEL SR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born 1777 in Orange District, South Carolina, and died December 24, 1867 in Caesar, Pearl River County, Miss married (1) SALLY AMACKER. He married (2) ELIZA MCELVEEN. He married (3) RACHEL SC Abt. 1802 in Orangeburg District, South Carolina. He married (4) SARAH BALLARD Bef. 1 born 1789 in Georgia.

Children of LEONARD VARNADO and RACHEL SCHILLING are:

i. WILLIAM HENRY5 VARNADO, b. March 04, 1804, Orangeburg, South Carolina; d Kiln, Hancock Co, Mississippi; m. (1) REBECCA GIBSON; m. (2) FRANKIE SCHILLING, Abt. 18 Hancock County, Mississippi; b. September 02, 1805, Orangeburg , South Carolina; d. Apri Hancock County, Mississippi.

ii. EMANUEL D. VARNADO, b. January 16, 1807, South Carolina; d. October 20, Mississippi; m. SARAH SIMMONS, January 10, 1828, Mississippi; b. January 04, 1814, Missi June 23, 1885, Pike County, Mississippi.

iii. LEWIS H VARNADO, b. March 08, 1812, Pike County, Mississippi; m. (1) CIN County, Mississippi; b. 1817, Louisiana; m. (2) SARA JANE HUGHES OTT.

iv. ISHAM ELLIS VARNADO, b. May 30, 1814, Osyka, Pike County, Mississippi; d Osyka, Pike County, Mississippi L. H. Varnado cemetery; m. MARGARET (PEGGY) HOPE, February 28, 1834, Osyka, Pike County, Mississippi; b. August 04, 1815, Mt. Zion, Missis September 01, 1891, Osyka, Pike County, Mississippi.

13. ELIZABETH4 VARNADO (SAMUEL SR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born Abt. 1780 in Orangebuug, South Carolina, and died Abt. 1840. She married HARRIS REEVES.

Child of ELIZABETH VARNADO and HARRIS REEVES is:

i. HARRIS5 REEVES.

14. MOSES4 VARNADO (SAMUEL SR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born February 16, 178 South Carolina, and died May 17, 1855 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) U UNKNOWN Bef. 1806. She died in Mississippi ?. He married (2) NANCY WARD THOMPSON Septe 1817 in Washington Parrish, LA. She was born May 22, 1785, and died Unknown in Tangipah

Lousiana.

Notes for MOSES VARNADO:
Moses is buried in the McDaniel-/Tate-Strickland Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish, LA Private in the war of 1812, serving from Pike County in the 13th Mississippi Militia. Mo Head of Household in 1816, Pike County, MS. The name of his wife at that time is unknown following year, Moses moved to Louisana where he married Nancy Ward Thompson in Septembe
The census' of 1830 and 1840 list Moses in Washington Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for NANCY WARD THOMPSON:
Nancy is buried in the McDaniel-Tate-Strickland Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.

Children of MOSES VARNADO and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN are:
i. HARRIETT5 VARNADO, b. April 06, 1806, Pike County, Mississippi.
ii. LARK W VARNADO, b. November 07, 1807, Pike County, Mississippi.
iii. MITCHELL J VARNADO, b. July 15, 1809, Pike County, Mississippi; d. Unkno Louisiana.

Notes for MITCHELL J VARNADO:
Mitchell is buried in the McDaniel/Tate/Strickland Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish,

iv. WADE HAMPTON VARNADO, b. January 15, 1812, Pike County, Mississippi; d. Parish, Louisiana; m. LOUCIDIA ANN MARY KIRKLAND, January 10, 1843, East Baton Rouge Par Louisiana; b. Abt. 1813, Georgia; d. January 22, 1877, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
v. ALZADA VARNADO, b. April 29, 1814, Pike County, Mississippi; m. RICHARD
vi. LUCINDA VARNADO, b. July 01, 1815, Pike County, Mississippi.
vii. MOSES RILEY VARNADO, b. October 11, 1816, Pike County, Mississippi.

Children of MOSES VARNADO and NANCY THOMPSON are:
viii. SAMUEL WARREN5 VARNADO.
ix. NATHANIEL M VARNADO, b. October 24, 1818, Louisiana; d. October 11, 1893 CINDARELLA VERNON, Louisiana; m. (2) UNKNOWN UNKNOWN; m. (3) ALZADA MCDANIEL, Louisiana.

Notes for NATHANIEL M VARNADO:
Nathaniel was killed when his horse ran away with with the buggy.

Notes for ALZADA MCDANIEL:
Alzada was the third wife of Nathaniel M. Varnado.

x. CLEMENZA O. VARNADO, b. September 07, 1819, Louisiana.
xi. AMANDA MILLER VARNADO, b. October 29, 1820; d. May 02, 1901, Tangipahoa m. WILLIAM MCDANIEL, Louisiana; b. July 15, 1815; d. November 30, 1891, Tangipahoa Paris Lousiana.

Notes for AMANDA MILLER VARNADO:
Amanda is buried in the McDaniel/Tate/Strickland Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish,

Notes for WILLIAM MCDANIEL:
William is buried in the McDaniel/Tate/Strickland Cemetery, Tangipahoa Parish, L

xii. CLARINDA N VARNADO, b. February 21, 1824, Louisiana.
xiii. DELILAH LAFAYETTE VARNADO, b. November 15, 1830, Louisiana.

15. NATHANIEL4 VARNADO (SAMUEL SR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born Abt. 1790 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, and died in Liberty County, Georgia. He married (1) ANN T H married (2) HANNAH M COSBY.

Children of NATHANIEL VARNADO and ANN HILL are:
i. ANN CAROLINE5 VARNADO.
ii. SAMUEL MCWHIRL VARNADO.
iii. LEANDER L VARNADO, b. March 24, 1910, Mississippi; d. June 1973, New Orl
iv. NATHANIEL JAMES VARNADO.
v. SARAH JONES VARNADO.
vi. LOUISA VARNADO.
vii. MATILDA VARNADO.

viii. CLAUDIA REBECCA VARNADO.
ix. RUFUS ALONZO VARNADO.
x. MARY BETHANA VARNADO.

Children of NATHANIEL VARNADO and HANNAH COSBY are:
xi. MARY ELLEN5 VARNADO.
xii. CHARLES STOCKTON VARNADO.
xiii. FRANCES ELIZABETH VARNADO.

16. SAMUEL JR4 VARNADO (SAMUEL SR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born 1793 in Oran County. South Carolina, and died September 26, 1874 in Pike Co., Mississippi. He marrie NEWSOM March 02, 1813 in Pike County, Mississippi. She was born Abt. 1797 in South Caro died June 01, 1881 in Osyka, Pike County., Mississippi.

Children of SAMUEL VARNADO and KEZIAH NEWSOM are:
i. OLIVER5 VARNADO, b. Osyka, Pike Couynty, Mississippi.
ii. SAMUEL VARNADO, b. Osyka, Pike County, Mississippi.
iii. MATILDA VARNADO, b. December 17, 1814, Osyka, Pike Co, Mississippi; d. J County, Mississippi; m. JAMES JEREMIAH STRICKLAND, 1834, Pike County, Mississippi; b. Fe 12, 1812, Georgia.

Notes for MATILDA VARNADO:
OBITUARY- Minutes of Mount Zion Church, Pike County, Mississippi. "With sad hear called upon to chronicle the the death of our beloved Sister, Matilda Varnado Strickland this life on the 14th day of January, 1891. She was born December 17, 1814, was married Strickland in 1834. Was united with the Mount Zion Church in 1840, where she remained a member until her death. Sister Strickland leaves three sons and two daughters to morn th sons, three daughters and her husband have passed away before her. We extend our heartfe to the bereaved ones and ever point them to HIM who has consolation for all who seek HIM have hope that she is at rest."

iv. SARAH (SALLIE) VARNADO, b. 1815.
v. DAVID VARNADO, b. 1816, Mississippi.
vi. HOWELL VARNADO, b. March 18, 1820, Pike County, Mississippi; d. February m. ASSENITH ELIZABETH DAVIS, February 22, 1844, Pike County, Mississippi; b. March 06, 1 November 04, 1906, Copiah County, Mississippi.
vii. CHARLES VARNADO, b. February 22, 1822, Pike Co, Mississippi; m. REBECCA December 19, 1844, Mississippi; b. March 06, 1827; d. January 04, 1911, Wessen, Mississi
viii. ARCHIBALD VARNADO, b. January 07, 1824, Pike County, Mississippi; d. Dec Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana; m. PENELOPE SIBLEY, 1844, Washington Parish, Louisiana; b. June 09, 1829, Mississippi; d. October 05, 1916, Franklinton, Washington P Louisiana.

Notes for ARCHIBALD VARNADO:
Archibald is buried in the Varnado Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.

Notes for PENELOPE SIBLEY:
Penelope is buried in the Varnado Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.

ix. NEWTON B VARNADO, b. June 26, 1827, Pike Co, Mississippi.
x. GEORGE WASHINGTON (DR) VARNADO, b. February 06, 1830, Pike County, Missi 16, 1900, Washington Parish, Louisiana; m. L. J. UNKNOWN, Washington Parish, Louisiana; October 25, 1845; d. May 20, 1913, Washington Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON (DR) VARNADO:
George is buried in the Varnado Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.

Notes for L. J. UNKNOWN:
L. J. is buried in the Varnado Cemetery, Washington Parish, LA.

xi. MEREDITH (DR) VARNADO, b. March 06, 1832.
xii. SOPHRONIA VARNADO, b. June 02, 1834, Pike Co, Mississippi.

17. MARY4 VARNADO (SAMUEL SR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born March 19, 1794 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, and died June 27, 1886 in Claiborn Co, MS
She met DAVID HERLONG April 14, 1814 in Marion, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi. He was born

1789 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, and died December 16, 1864 in Claiborn Co, MS Cemetery.

Children of MARY VARNADO and DAVID HERLONG are:
i. MARTHA ABIGALE5 HERLONG, b. February 21, 1815, Mississippi.
ii. JOHN HUSTON HERLONG, b. September 16, 1816.
iii. JAMES DAVID HERLONG, b. April 13, 1818, Mississippi.
iv. RACHAEL ELIZABETH HERLONG, b. Abt. April 1819, Mississippi.
v. SARA ANN HERLONG, b. Abt. 1863, Mississippi.

18. ISHAM4 VARNADO (SAMUEL SR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born Abt. 1795 in Ora South Carolina, and died Bef. 1842 in Georgia ?. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Children of ISHAM VARNADO and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN are:
i. OLIVER5 VARNADO, b. Georgia.
ii. ALFRED B VARNADO, b. Georgia.

19. RACHEL JANE4 VARNADO (SAMUEL SR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born 1812 in Mississippi, and died Abt. 1880 in Pike County, Mississippi. She married JOSEPH CUTRER Pike County, Mississippi. He was born 1805 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, and died Bet. Pike County, Mississippi.

Children of RACHEL VARNADO and JOSEPH CUTRER are:
i. ANGELINE5 CUTRER, b. July 12, 1828, Pike County, Mississippi; d. Novembe Mississippi; m. JEREMIAH RABORN, 1845; b. July 24, 1824, Amite County, Mississippi; d. M 1878, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
ii. EMANUEL CUTRER, b. Abt. 1830, Pike County, Mississippi; d. 1908; m. MART June 17, 1856.
iii. MALITTA CUTRER, b. Abt. 1833, Pike County, Mississippi.
iv. SARAH A CUTRER, b. Abt. 1836, Pike County, Mississippi; d. January 21, 1 DYKES, December 31, 1853.
v. MARY A CUTRER, b. 1837, Pike County, Mississippi.
vi. NEWTON CUTRER, b. 1839, Pike County, Mississippi; m. MARTHA TAYLOR BROWN
vii. ARVENZIA CUTRER, b. 1840, Pike County, Mississippi.
viii. GIBSON FLOYD CUTRER, b. Abt. 1844; d. November 01, 1925; m. SARAH ISABEL 1868.
ix. MINTON RILEY CUTRER, b. Abt. 1845; d. April 07, 1913; m. SARAH A AMACKER 1865; b. July 06, 1847; d. January 26, 1904.
x. HIRAM HARPER CUTRER, b. August 05, 1847, Pike County, Mississippi; d. Se Herman, Washington Parish, Louisiana; m. ADDIE D'ETTE AMACKER; b. September 15, 1854, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; d. January 31, 1946, Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Louisian

20. WILLIAM PEARL4 VARNADO (SAMUEL SR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born Abt. 181 Pike County, Mississippi. He married REBECCA THOMPSON Abt. 1829.

Children of WILLIAM VARNADO and REBECCA THOMPSON are:
i. NANCY5 VARNADO, b. Louisiana.
ii. HARDY VARNADO, b. Louisiana.
iii. SAMUEL HASTINGS VARNADO, b. Mississippi; d. Washington Parish, Louisiana ESTER STRINGFIELD BURCH, Louisiana; b. Louisiana.

Notes for SAMUEL HASTINGS VARNADO:
Samuel was a Veteran of the Civil War serving with Company K, 39th Mississippi I neither date of birth nor death. He is buried in the Varnado-Fendalson Cemetery, Washing LA.

21. CLARISSA4 VARNADO (SAMUEL SR3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born April 01, 181 Mississippi, and died September 10, 1864 in Pike County, MS. She married HENRY DAVID ST January 18, 1829 in Pike County, Mississippi. He was born 1805 in Georgia, and died Dec in Tangipahoa Parish, LA.

Child of CLARISSA VARNADO and HENRY STRICKLAND is:
i. FRANCIS SYLVESTER5 STRICKLAND, b. January 28, 1839, Mississippi; d. Febr County, MS; m. EMILY COURTNEY, Abt. 1861; b. May 30, 1833, Amite County, MS; d. November 21, 1917, Pike County, MS.

22. JOHN4 VARNADO (HENRY3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born 1784 in Orangeburg Di South Carolina, and died 1852 in Dooly County, Georgia. He married (1) HONOR HAGEN Marc in Laurens County, Georgia. She was born in Orangeburg District, South Carolina, and di 1813 in Laurens County, Georgia. He married (2) JANET CARSON August 25, 1814 in Laurens Georgia.

Children of JOHN VARNADO and HONOR HAGEN are:

i. REBECCA5 VARNADO, b. Abt. 1811, Laurens County, Georgia.

ii. ELI VARNADO, b. August 23, 1813, Laurens County, Georgia; d. April 22, 1 Georgia; m. REBECCA BARLOW, August 16, 1838, Laurens County, Georgia.

Notes for REBECCA BARLOW:

Rebecca is the daughter of John and Mary Barlow.

Children of JOHN VARNADO and JANET CARSON are:

iii. WILLIAM5 VARNADO, b. Dooley County, Georgia.

iv. LEONARD A. VARNADO, b. Dooley County, Georgia.

v. REBECCA VARNADO, b. January 30, 1820, Dooley County, Georgia; d. January County, Georgia; m. WILLIAM ADKINSON FOREHAND, Dooley County, Georgia.

23. JOSEPH4 VARNADO (HENRY3, LEONARD SR2, JEAN1 VERNADEAU) was born 1794 in Orangeburg South Carolina, and died Aft. 1853 in Dooley County, Georgia. He married (1) ELIZABETH 1827. He married (2) MARY POPE Abt. 1836 in Pulaski County, Georgia.

Children of JOSEPH VARNADO and MARY POPE are:

i. MARY5 VARNADO, b. Georgia.

ii. ELMO VARNADO, b. Georgia.

iii. ELLENDER E VARNADO, b. Georgia.

STUB ENTRIES

TO

INDENTS

ISSUED IN PAYMENT OF

Claims Against South Carolina

Growing Out of the Revolution

BOOK X--PART II

Edited by
A. S. SALLEY, JR.,
Secretary of the Historical Commission of South Carolina

Printed for
THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION OF SOUTH CAROLINA
By The State Company, Columbia, S. C.
1925

Ouachita Parish Public Library
MONROE, LOUISIANA

N°– 3991 X } Issued 18th.. Octbr.. 1786 to William Thompson for Four pounds St^r for Militia Duty as p^r acc^t pass'd by the Commissioners
Principal £4..0..0 Annual Int £0..5..7

N°–.. 3992 X } Issued 18th Octbr–.. 1786 to Thomas Tuckrel for Six pounds 8/6 St^r for Militia Duty as p^r Acc^t pass'd by the Commissioners
Principal £6..8.. 6
Annual Interest £0..8..11

N°–.. 3993 X } Issued 18th.. Octbr—.. 1786 to David Thorn for Seven pounds 10/2 St^r a parcell of unthrashed Rice for Captn.. Garvin's Company also for a Bay Mare for the use of the said Company as pr acc^t passed by the Commissioners
Principal £7..10..2 Annual Interest £0..10..6—

N° 3994 X } Issued 18th.. Octbr–.. 1786 to Leonard Varnardo for Eleven pounds 18/6 St^r for Militia Duty as p^r Acc^t passed by the Commissioners
Principal £11..18..6
Annual Interest £ 0..16..8

N°–.. 3995 X } Issued 18th–.. Octbr–.. 1786 to Samuel Williams for Two pounds 15/8 St^r for Militia Duty as p^r account passed by the Commissioners–
Principal £2..15.. 8
Annual In^t–..£0.. 3..10

N°–.. 3996 X } Issued 18th Octbr–.. 1786 to John Williamson for Two pounds 5/8 St^r for Militia Duty as p^r Account passed by the Commissioners
Principal £2..5..8
Annual Interest £0..3..2

N°–.. 3997 X } Issued 18th–.. Octbr–.. 1786 to William Wise for One pounds 8/6 St^r for Militia Duty as p^r account passed by the Commissioners
Principal £1..8.. 6
Annual Interest £0..0..11

N°–.. 3998 X } Issued 18th.. Octbr–.. 1786 to Alexander Wilkins for Eight Shillings & 6^d St^r for Militia Duty as p^r account pass'd by the Commissioners
Principal £0..8..6 Annual Interest £0..0..7

SUPPLEMENT

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Mississippi

City Vicksburg

Name of Chapter Ashmead

Computer Code Number 3-002-MS

National Number 634744-A618

(Miss or Mrs.) Martha Elizabeth Price Leese
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Grady Webster Leese
(Husband)

Residence 108 Williams Road, Vicksburg, Miasissippi 39180
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

Leonard Varnado (Varnadeau, etc.)

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Chapter Regent.

march 3, 1983 Rosemary C. Brown
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General $15.00 MAR 28 1983

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General MAR 31 1983

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General MAR 31 1983

Application verified and approved OCT 15 1984

Lois Bitting Hamm
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 19____

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name _____ Name _____

Residence _____ Residence _____

Chapter _____ Chapter _____

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

12. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married _____

date and place

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below authorities for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Proofs for line of descent comprise wills, administrations, deeds, church, town and court records, Bible, census and pension records, tombstone inscriptions, genealogies and such other records. TRADITION is not acceptable. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

Gen. 1, 2 and 3 ... on file with Daughter's original application. #634744

Gen. 4 ... Marriage license of John Clark McGrew and Sarah M. Herlong

Federal Census 1870, 1880 Winnsboro, La. #508841

Statement from living relatives. The McGrew Family from Historical Southern Families, by Boddie

Gen. 5 ... Federal Census 1850, Claiborne Co., Mississippi.

Estate settlement

Cemetery records as copied by Mississippi Genealogical Soc.

Bible records as copied by noted historian, Doris Varnado Green.

Marriage license of David Herlong and Mary Varnado.

Gen. 6 ... Ref. page 168, Resource Records of Pike/Walthall Counties Mississippi, 1798-1910, by Conerly and Williams

History of Orangeburg County, S.C. (on file)

Gen. 7 ... Proof is on file with application of Daughter Garnett Eliza Hughes, NSDAR # 653159 - Cousin

Gen 6 - 7

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Sarah Hutto (Hottow, Otto) at Orangeburgh, S C, 1742

(2) to _____ at _____, 1_____

(3) to _____ at _____, 1_____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once.)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
John Varnado	ca Sept 1746	
Leonard Varnado	15 Jan 1749/50	
Sarah Varnado	ca Sept 1751	
Samuel Varnado	15 Feb 1754	Sarah Newsom
Thomas Varnado	12 May 1756	
Anna Varnado	10 Mar 1758	
Henry Varnado	ca 1748	
Matthew Varnado	ca 1760	
Isaac Varnado	ca 1762	

Martha Elizabeth Price Leece
#634744, Ashwood
Vicksburg, Miss

LINEAGE

Fill out *only* to the Revolutionary ancestor's generation. Please give all dates by date, month in writing, year (ex: 10 Feb. 1825). Given names must be in full. First two generations must be filled in completely.

Martha Elizabeth Price Leese being duly sworn
(Full name of applicant)

1. I was born 26 Dec 1923 at Jefferson Co, Miss.
married on 9 June 1945 at Vicksburg, Warren Co, Miss.
to Grady Webster Leese born on 16 Sept 1921
at Franklin Co, Miss. I am the daughter of

2. Joseph Duncan Price born 19 Aug 1889 at Claiborne Co. Miss.
died at Vicksburg, Miss. on 12 Oct 1968 and his (~~first~~ or ## 2) wife
Bertie Mae Harrell born 17 Oct 1903 at Fayette, Miss.
died at living as of date on married 22 April 1922, Mar. rec Claiborne Co, Miss
date and place

3. The said Joseph Duncan Price was the child of
John Lewis Price born 5 Sept 1854 at Claiborne Co, Miss.
died at Lorman, Jefferson Co, Miss on 15/14 Feb 1922 and his (~~first~~ or) wife
Elizabeth Le(nora) McGrew born 13 Mar 1866 at Winnsboro, La.
died at Vicksburg, Miss. on 7 Oct 1942 married 17 Dec 1882, Mar. rec Claiborne Co, Miss.
date and place

4. The said Elizabeth Le(nora) McGrew was the child of
John Clark(e) McGrew born 22 Jan 1830 at (Marengo Co) Ala.
died at Jefferson Co, Miss. on 1897 and his (~~first~~ or) wife
Sarah Ann M. Herlong born 1836 at Claiborne Co, Miss
died at Winnsboro, La. on 2 Aug 1867 married ~~22~~ 28 Nov 1850, Mar. rec Claiborne Co, Miss.
date and place

5. The said Sarah Ann M. Herlong was the child of
David Herlong born 4 (14) Apr 1789 at S C
died at Claiborne Co, Miss on 16 Dec 1864 and his (~~first~~ or) wife
Mary Varnado born 10/19/ Mar 1794 at Orangeburgh, S C 1814
died at Claiborne Co, Miss on 27 June 1886 married 14 Apr ~~1794~~, Mar. rec Marion Co, Miss
date and place

6. The said Mary Varnado was the child of
Samuel Varnado, Sr. born 15 Feb 1754 at Orangeburgh, S C
died at St. Helena Parish, La. bef on 13 Sept 1837 and his (~~first~~ or) wife
(Sarah Newsom) no proof born uk at uk
died at uk on uk married ca 1780 S C
date and place

7. The said Samuel Varnado, Sr. was the child of
Leonard Varnado (Varnadeau) born (ca 1717) marr 1742 at Old Province of Limousi France
died at Orangeburgh Co, S C on before 1800 and his (first or) wife
Sarah Hutto (Hottow, Otto) born ca 1725 at Lower Palestine, Ger.
died at probably Barnwell Co, S C on married ca 1742, Orangeburg S C
date and place

8. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

9. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

10. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

11. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

Martha Elizabeth Price Leese
#634744 Ashmead
Vicksburg, Miss

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage can not be accepted as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said LEONARD VARNADO who resided during the American Revolution at Orangeburg ~~County~~ District, South Carolina assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Soldier Capt. Buxton, militia, S.C.

My ancestors's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

167 days service

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for–MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Revolutionary Audited Account of

Leonard Varnado

For militia duty. Proof previously submitted.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said LEONARD VARNADO (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Martha Elizabeth Price Leese
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Vicksburg (City) Miss (State) 39180

this 24th day of February A.D. 1983

[SEAL]

Jean B Triplett
Signature of Notary.

My Commission Expires: 4/1/83

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

= 634744
ashmead, Vicksburg, Miss.

Dungworth, Emanuel
Didcott, John
Elmes, Samuel
Ellis, Thomas
Fishburn, William,
Fendil, John
Geiger, Jacob
Godfrey, George
Graves, Jonathan
Gibbes, Culcheth
Graham, John
Hazlewood, Edward
Hall, Hercules
Hartclair, Martin
Jeffries, David
Johnston, George
Jackson, John
King, John
Keawin, Robert
Keatting, William
Laird, John
Lambright, Anthony
Livingston, Henry
Lehré, Jacob
McCants, William
McCants, Thomas
Melven, Thomas Jun.
McCarty, Daniel
Mitchell, George
Martin, John
Maybank, David
Millar, David
Ninian, Robert
Oswald, Robert
Oswald, James
Oswald, Robert Jun.
Orr, James
Orr. Ninian
Obrian, John
Odair, William
Oldfield, Thomas
Porcher, Samuel
Robarts, John
Royal; William
Smith, John
Sheifler, John Peter
Scott, William
Swindwdswine, Nicholas
Siegwald, Christian
Suniere, James
Swindale, Joshua
Sutherland, Patrick
Taylor, Thomas
Wyrster, Jacob
Williamson, James
Woodman, Abraham
Wood, Samuel
Westell, Laurens
Walloon, George
Window, William
Serjeants
Melven, Thomas
Shepard, James
Alarm Men
Baron, Revd. Robert
Skirving, James Esq.
Moore, James

2d Company, the Horse Shoe District, in St. Bartholomew's Parish

Thomas Eberson, Capt.
William Harden, Lieutent.
Henry Mashow, Ensign

Andrew, Joseph
Aglar, Abraham
Blakely, Luke
Batt, Hillersy
Cosgrove, Wm.
Collier, Wm.
Crawford, Hugh
Donnom, Jonathan
Donnom, Jacob
Eberson, William
Fenwick, John
Ferguson, David
Field, Benjamin
Gold, John
Geiger, Michael
Hull, Joseph
Hussey, John
Hext, Edward
Hext, Philip
Hermin, David
Jones, Charles
Jones, Thomas
Johnson, John
Inns, William
Legaré, Daniel
Mitchell, William
McCord, John
McWhorter, John
Hyrne, Burrell
Massingberd
Splatt, Benjamin
Spicer, Henry
Stuart, John
Seilar, George
Seilar, Michael
Stroble, Daniel
Taylor, Thomas
Tetherly, Jacob
Williams, Morrice
Westberry, Jonathan
Wallace, Samuel
Wish, John
Walter, John
Walthower, George
Watkins, Walter

3d Company, the Round O District, in St. Bartholomew's Parish

Joseph Glover, Capt.
William Glover, Lieutent.
_____, Ensign

Andrew, James
Adams, Robert
Ballingall, Robert
Burns, Thomas
Bridge, William
Buer, Thomas
Batey, William
Beach, Henry
Brown, John
Bevil, William
Boggs, Francis
Barton, Thomas
Bridge, John
Barton, Joseph
Ballingall, James
Clark, James
Clency, John
Colson, William
Clency, Richard
Coger, Joseph
Conways, John
Duckells, Richard
Donavan, Florence
Finley, John
Ford, Isaac
Ford, Thomas
Ford, Stephen
Frank, Simon
Frazier, John
Grace, William
Goodwin, Jesse
Gallihorn, Anthony
Hagerman, Jasper
Hamilton, James
Hagerman, Stephen
Hiatt, Anthony
Hazelton, Richard
Kirk, William
Kuppey, Edmund
Little, John
Long, John Simon
Johnson, Jacob
Johnson, William
McMurdy, Robert
Mahony, Dennis
Monroe, Hugh
Monroe, Daniel
Monroe, Jacob
Mackenzie, John
Moore, John
Morgan, John
Mahony, Florence
Mitchell, John
McMurdy William
Marauld, Stephen
Newton [?], Isaac
Oswald, William
Ponel [?], John
Perriman, George
Parsons, Samuel
Rumph, Peter
Riggs, Samuel
Rivers, John
Swinoe, James
Sanders, John
Singelton, Daniel
Sleigh, Hugh
Scot, Joseph
Sanders, Joseph
Steads, William
Singelton, Samuel
Singelton, Thomas
Steads, William, Jun.
Shoemaker, Thos.
Sleigh, Samuel, Jun.
Smith, Jacob
Thompson, Andrew
Vinson, John
Valley, Thomas
Wright, Thomas
Westberry, William
Wilson, John
Back Settlers on
Cowpens viz,
Barton, John
Brunston, John
Brunston, Jonathan
Colson, Jacob
DeSaragosa, Francis
Dudley, John
Drose, Daniel
Elliott, Job
Ford, George
Ford, William
Frank, Jacob
Grace, William George
Jones, John
Jones, Cornelius
Jordan, Henry
Kelly, Brian
Lemox, Thomas
Lemox, Thomas Jun.
Marquiss, Joseph
Moody, Benjamin
Morris, William
Austin, Daniel
Pickens, Samuel
Robertson, John
Robertson, George
Sutherland, John
Smith, William
Varnido, Leonard
Alarm Men
Viz,
Jones, Thomas
Sleigh, Samuel
Wilson John Jun.
Newton, James
Luther, Peter

Contributed by Roy Frank Varnado, 2212 Hartford Road, Austin, Texas 78703

MUSTER ROLLS OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA GRANVILLE AND COLLETON COUNTY REGIMENTS OF MILITIA, 1756

Edited by Robert M. Weir *

Because militia laws stipulated that all men (except slaves) between the ages of sixteen and sixty were to be enlisted, the muster rolls of the militia provide a potentially rich source of information about the population of South Carolina prior to the census of 1790.[1] Unfortunately, however, these records are now woefully scarce. Hitherto, lists of men who served on the 1759 expedition against the Cherokee Indians have been the most important returns from the royal period generally known to scholars. But these documents include only volunteers and contingents from selected regiments.[2] Moreover, records that might conveniently supplement the militia rolls are either equally rare or of limited utility. For example, virtually all of the district tax returns from the royal period have now disappeared, while the extant colonial jury lists record only the names of taxpayers.[3]

The two muster rolls published here are therefore especially important. Fortunately they are also unusually fine examples of the

* Mr. Weir is a member of the Department of History of the University of South Carolina.

[1] *The Statutes at Large of South Carolina,* Thomas Cooper and David McCord (10 vols.; Columbia, S. C., 1836-1841), IX, 645-63, especially 645.

[2] South Carolina Commons House of Assembly Records, Committee to Audit the Public Accounts, "Approved Pay Lists for the Men and Officers in the 1759 Cherokee Expedition," reported June 6, 1760, S. C. Archives; Christopher Gadsden and others to Governor William Henry Lyttelton, Oct. 31, 1759, Lyttelton Papers, William L. Clements Library, Univ. of Michigan. For related items, see also John Stuart to Lyttelton, July 11, 1757, which encloses two muster rolls of his company at Fort Loudoun. Lyttelton Papers, Clements Library. Part of the regiments commanded by colonels George Gabriel Powell, John Chevillette, and Richard Richardson were drafted for the 1759 expedition against the Indians, but the men turned out so poorly that Lyttelton subsequently ordered up a composite detachment of nearly 500 men drawn from various companies in Berkeley, Granville, and Colleton counties. Oct. 4, Nov. 10, 1759, South Carolina Council Journals, XXVIII, 125, 141, S. C. Archives. Gadsden and 32 others volunteered.

[3] No attempt is made here to inventory the extant records of each type, but for examples see the "Assessment on Edisto Island in St. Paul's Parish," April 20, 1732, Ford Collection, South Carolina Miscellany, New York Public Library; and Jury and Tax lists in the S. C. Archives. The minimum qualification for jury service was payment of twenty shillings or more in taxes. *Statutes at Large,* III, 279-80.

genre. Reports of militia strength generally appear to have been based on educated guesswork.[4] Not satisfied with this method and concerned about hostilities between Great Britain and France, Governor William Henry Lyttelton shortly after his arrival in South Carolina ordered each militia colonel to furnish complete information about the strength of his unit. By the spring of 1757 all regimental commanders had turned in reports—including the two muster rolls published here. A tabulation of these returns in the Council Journal indicates that the South Carolina militia then consisted of eight regiments containing about 6,500 officers and men. The approximately 1,000 names appearing on the muster rolls of the Granville and Colleton County units therefore constituted roughy 15 per cent of the provincial militia.[5]

Although most white men then living in the two counties probably appear on these lists, there are some known exceptions. Colonel Thomas Wigg of the Granville regiment reported that a number of "foreign Protestants from Germany" sufficient to form a company had settled on the headwaters of the Combahee River but that they had not yet been enrolled. Comparison of the Council Journal and the Colleton County return also indicates that the latter omits three companies on Edisto, Wadmalaw, and John's islands which totaled 183 officers and men.[6] Transients and others unknown to the commanding officers may also have been omitted, but even the aged, the infirm, and other individuals usually exempt from muster were listed. They constituted the "alarm men," a kind of reserve subject to call during a general alarm.[7] Inclusion of this category clearly indicates that these *

[4] For example, on Oct. 24, 1759, Benjamin Singleton, lacking muster rolls, relied on memory to report the strength of the regiment from the upper part of Berkeley County. Singleton to Lyttelton, Lyttelton Papers, Clements Library. For indications that his procedure was probably not unusual, see David W. Cole, "The Organization and Administration of the South Carolina Militia System, 1670-1783" (PhD dissertation, Univ. of South Carolina, 1953), p. 63.

[5] Nov. 4, Dec. 18, 1756, May 4, 1757, S. C. Council Journals, XXV, 412; XXVI, 80-88, S. C. Archives.

[6] May 4, 1757, *ibid.,* XXVI, 88.

[7] For the use of the term "Alarm Men," see Othniel Beale's "General Return of the Officers and Men in the Charles Town Regiment of Foot," July 28, 1756, Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, Calif., where the category is given as follows: "Alarm Men [—] Aged & Infirm & such others as are excused by Law from Muster (except in Alarm)." Those excused by law were chiefly clergymen, attorneys, justices of the peace, pilots, ferrymen, militia officers who had served for ten years, government officials, and members of the legislature. *Statutes at Large,* IX, 649.

*

returns were intended to serve as a census of all availal manpower in each district.

HUSBAND LEONARD VARNEDEAU Occupation

Born	1717	Place	FRANCE
Chr.		Place	
Marr. 25 MAY 1742		Place ORANGEBURG, S.C.	
Died	179-	Place	
Bur.		Place	
Father		Mother	
Other Wives			

WIFE SARAH Hutto

Born	1726	Place	
Chr.		Place	
Died	1846	Place St. Helena PAR. LA	
Bur.		Place	
Father ISAAC Hutto		Mother MARIA CATHERINA	
Other Husbands			

Children	Sex	When Born / When Died	Where Born / Where Died	Marriage Date & Place / To Whom
1 JOHN		1 MAR. 1747 (BAP)	S.C.	
2 HENRY (Rev)		Oct. 1744 / 6 SEPT. 1840	S.C. / Ga	
3 LEONARD		15 JAN. 17[illegible]	S.C.	
4 SARAH		15 MAR. 1752	S.C.	JOHN JACOB AMACKER
5 SAMUEL		15 FEB. 1754 / 13 Sept. 1837	Orangeburg, S.C. / St. HELENA PAR. LA.	
6 THOMAS		12 MAY 1756	S.C.	
7 MATHEW		1756	ORANGEBURG Dist., SC.	
8 ISAAC			TENN. / S.C.	
9 ANNA		10 MAR. 1758	S.C.	
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Sources of Information

10 APR. 1736 - TRADE LICENSE - Lt. Gov. British CROWN COLONY of S.C.

P. 38-39-40 Sarrah Hutto from Hutto Book

1 Aug. 1758 - land grant

Other Marriages

HENRY m 2nd ELIZABETH 1836

(anna Hutto m 1742 Peter Griffith 25 may)

~~John Hutto~~

LEONARD __ VARNADO

born _____ 1718

died _____ 1781

buried _____

Ennumerated as soldier, farmer, Riverboat

Orangeburg SC

Married 25, May ~~About~~ 1742 ~~(1744)~~ 15)

pg 38-39-40

SARAH HUTTO (Sarah Hollow) fr Hutto Bk.

born _____

died _____, 1846 St. Helena Parish, La.

buried _____

Daughter of Isaac __ Hutto and Mary Catherine

(lived in 13 Orangeburg Dist on fork of the Edisto River 1736 went to South Carolina.)

Children of Leonard and Sarah are:

What was "lived in Patroon"?

1 Aug 1758 ld gpt

Salleys book on Orangeburgh Co.,S.C.

Bapt.Records Of Warnedow Children

John,son of Leonhard and Sarrih Warnedow in the home of Thomas Fort.Surets.,Goss,John Fitz,Mrs.Lammons and the mother for the want of another. Dated I March I747

2-Item 40-C sunday Aug.In the Orangeburg Church,Leonhard,son of Leonard and Sirrah warnedow.B.I5 Feb.I749/50.Susceptr. Isaac Hottow,William Cooper and his wife Sirrah

3-Item-97-Sarrih, of

On Sunday March I5,in Orangeburg church,Sarah,dau.of Leonard and Sarah Warnedow.No dates given.Above this record is one dated the year before.So I think, Sarah was born about Feb.OR early March of I75I

On Sunday Aug.25 in Orangeburg church Samuel ,son of Leonard and Sarah Warnedow.Born I5 Feb.I754.Sucept.Jacob Koonen,Isaac Hottow,Ann wife of Peter Griffice.

On Sunday in Orangeburg church,Thomas son of Leonard and Sarah Warnedow.Born I2 May I756.Suret.Jacob Hottow,Abraham Hasfort,Margaret wife of Joseph Griffice

On Sunday in Orangeburg church,Anna,daughter of Leonhard and [redacted] Sarah Warnedow,born I0 March I758,suret;Charles and Anna Hottow, Anna Kays.

Salleys Book Of Orangeburg Co.,S.C.

On Tuesday,6 Aug.1754.In Orangeburg Church.By banns.John Henry Shillings to Ann Margaret McLennen;Both of the Township of Orangeburg.Henry Rickenbaker.Henry Mell,Samuel Suther.

Anna,daughter of John Henry and Anne Margaret Shillings,born --Septr.1757.Suret,Peter Griffith,Anne wife of Henry Rickenbaker, Mary Catherina wife of Henry Mell.

Sunday,In Orangeburg Church,John Jacob,son of John Henry and Anne Margaret Shillings.Born 5 Jan.1769.Surets.Charles and Jacob Huttow,Zinilla Catherina wife of Martin Egly

Book X Part II Stub Entries to Index

N°– 3991 X } Issued 18th.. Octbr.. 1786 to William Thompson for Four pounds Stg for Militia Duty as pr acct pass'd by the Commissioners
Principal £4..0..0 Annual Int £0..5..7

N°–.. 3992 X } Issued 18th Octbr–.. 1786 to Thomas Tuckrel for Six pounds 8/6 Stg for Militia Duty as pr Acct pass'd by the Commissioners
Principal £6..8.. 6
Annual Interest £0..8..11

N°–.. 3993 X } Issued 18th.. Octbr—.. 1786 to David Thorn for Seven pounds 10/2 Stg a parcell of unthrashed Rice for Captn.. Garvin's Company also for a Bay Mare for the use of the said Company as pr acct passed by the Commissioners
Principal £7..10..2 Annual Interest £0..10..6—

N° 3994 X } Issued 18th.. Octbr–.. 1786 to Leonard Varnardo for Eleven pounds 18/6 Stg for Militia Duty as pr Acct passed by the Commissioners
Principal £11..18..6
Annual Interest £ 0..16..8

N°–.. 3995 X } Issued 18th–.. Octbr–.. 1786 to Samuel Williams for Two pounds 15/8 Stg for Militia Duty as pr account passed by the Commissioners–
Principal £2..15.. 8
Annual Int–..£0.. 3..10

N°–.. 3996 X } Issued 18th Octbr–.. 1786 to John Williamson for Two pounds 5/8 Stg for Militia Duty as pr Account passed by the Commissioners
Principal £2..5..8
Annual Interest £0..3..2

N°–.. 3997 X

N°–.. 3998 X

Sent By Mary Peterson in March 1983
Altamonte Spgs, Florida.

November 11, 1982

Dear Mary,

Thanks for your check for $10.00 for the subscription to The Genealogist, all back copies of which are enclosed.

In addition to you, I sent complimentary copies of the fall issue of The Genealogist to several interested persons who I knew should have the information concerning Leonard Varnado's acceptance by the DAR as a Revolutionary patriot.

For years we all, like yourself, have worked completely over the possibility that Leonard, Sr., and not Junior, was actually the person involved in the Revolution, albeit the nature of his service is unknown since no service record exists.

However, let it be said to Leonard's credit that he was a pretty strong character in his early days as indicated by his skirmish with the port authorities at Savannah ..... in connection with his, and Peter Shepheard's, rum-running incident on the Savannah River, and his altercation with and petition for redress against Captain Pepper of the Fort Moore garrison. Leonard's rank of Sergeant of the Fort Moore garrison did enhance his experience as a soldier, and he obviously did not flinch at another tour of duty during the Revolution.

What puzzles me is why Leonard did not file for a pension following the War, unless as you stated he was drafted (or volunteered) for service and never saw any active duty, but was paid at a later date; and he felt that he did not deserve a pension. Does that sound plausible, or does the DAR have information that we don't have?

My conclusion is that the DAR was resigned to the fact that a Leonard Varnado was involved in the Revolutionary War, and that he was paid for his services as evident by the stub indents; also that his wife was named Sarah (Hutto) who filed for and was granted a pension by the State of South Carolina following the death of her husband.

Furthermore, there is no evidence that more than one Leonard Varnado served or was involved in the Revolutionary War. So little is known about Leonard-2, his wife's first name, his descendants, etc., that he was hardly a contender in their opinion; so, the DAR bent over backward and named Leonard-1 as the patriot.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Dear Mr. Varnado

I appreciate and thank you for the data on the Newsom ancestors, and I am looking forward to finding more.

About two years ago I sent all of my ancestor papers to the NSDAR and was granted a membership in the DAR on Leonard Varnadoe's service in the War.

No one had filed on the name Leonard Varnado, Sr., or Jr. It took nearly a year, and they investigated every paper I sent them. Their conclusion was that Leonard, Sr., (I think, partly due to his previous stand against the English) was a true patriot and the man to whom the Revolutionary War stubs referred to as serving in the militia. His home was open to (his) sons also serving, as shown in Henry's deposition.

So, every descendant of Leonard is free to file for (membership in) the DAR or the SAR; and I am sending a copy of my certificate showing my number, #653159, so that anyone desirous of filing for either society may refer to this number.

Your periodical, "The Varnado Genealogist," is wonderful! I have sent sample copies of it to several of the James and Arcadia Varnado Daugherty descendants and hope they, too, will subscribe to it.

With all good wishes,

Sincerely,

Garnett E. Hughes
P. O. Box 1294
Nevada City, CA 95959

"Breathes there a man with soul so dead, who never to himself hath said, "Who, Oh Who, did Grandpa wed?"

Dear Harrell,

I have really enjoyed "The Varnado Genealogist." You have certainly done a superb job as editor, and Ronald and I look forward to the reunion each year.

My father would have been your best supporter if he were alive today. His generation knew all the relatives and relationships. I'm sorry I did not record all the good stuff he used to tell me, that I did not want to hear then.

Thanks again for all your enthusiasm and organization.

Sincerely,

Vera Varnado Evans
Rt. 2, Box 254-A
Independence, La. 70443

Hello,

I still have not found who were the parents of Wesley Allen Varnadoe, or Varnadore, my great grandfather, b 23 Apr 1850 Terrell Co., GA, d 17 Feb 1935 Worth Co., GA. He m Sarah Frances Trammell, born 10 Apr 1865, GA, d 8 Jan 1920, Worth Co.GA. Some say his name was George?

Am enclosing some material on "Newsom" from "Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia," by Folks Huxford, if anyone is interested.

Genealogy is such a nice hobby. It is also fascinating, and unpredictable, too. I've had many happy hours with it, and have met many lovely people thru correspondence.

I certainly enjoy "The Varnado Genealogist" and look forward to each issue.

Most sincerely,

Mrs. S. F. Matthews
30201 SW 172nd Avenue
Homestead, Florida 33030

Council Journal No 1, P37.
original in the
South Carolina Archives Dept.
Columbia, S.C.

In the Council Chamber in

Present.

The Hon.ble the Lieut

Sam Stevens

Jos. Wragg

John Mun

Joan Hopkins sworn to his qualification for 200 acres of land.

Which is order him.

Lycenses signd for Periaguas go up Savanna River.

Grants signd.

Joan Hopkins took his Oath befor
Dit. himself His wife and two Children

Orders That a warrant do issue to
a Townlott in the Township of Ker. ian.

His Hon.r The Lieut.t Governor Sign
and to Alex.r Cromby to proceed with the
requiring all his Ma.ties Subjects to

His Hon.r The Lieuten.t Governor sig
To Edward Howden for 350 acres in
To Peter Benoist for . . . 200 acres in
To John Beresford Esq.re 2834 - D.o in

Council Journal No. 1, P37.
original in the
South Carolina Archives Dept.
Columbia, S.C.

In the Council Chamber Saturday the 10th April 1736

Present.

The Hon.ble the Lieutenant Governor

Sam Swinsche
Eq.r Gray
John Hammerton } Esq.rs

Joan Hopkins Incent to his qualification for 200 Acres of Land.

Which is ordered him.

Joan Hopkins took the Oath before the Council that he had four persons in his Fam.y Viz.t himself His Wife and two Children, for which he never as yet had any Land.

Orders That a Warrant do issue to the said Joan Hopkins for 200 Acres of Land in a Town Lott in the Township of Wm. Jamsburgh.

Licenses Signd for Periaguas go up Savanna River.

His Hon.r The Lieut.t Governor Signd Licences to Leonard Bernudo, to Peter Chesnard and to Alex.r Comby to proceed with their Periaguas to Savanna Town in this Province; requiring all his Majestys Subjects to give them no Molestation in their way thither.

Grants Signd.

His Hon.r The Lieutent. Governor Signd the follo.wing Grants in Council Viz.t

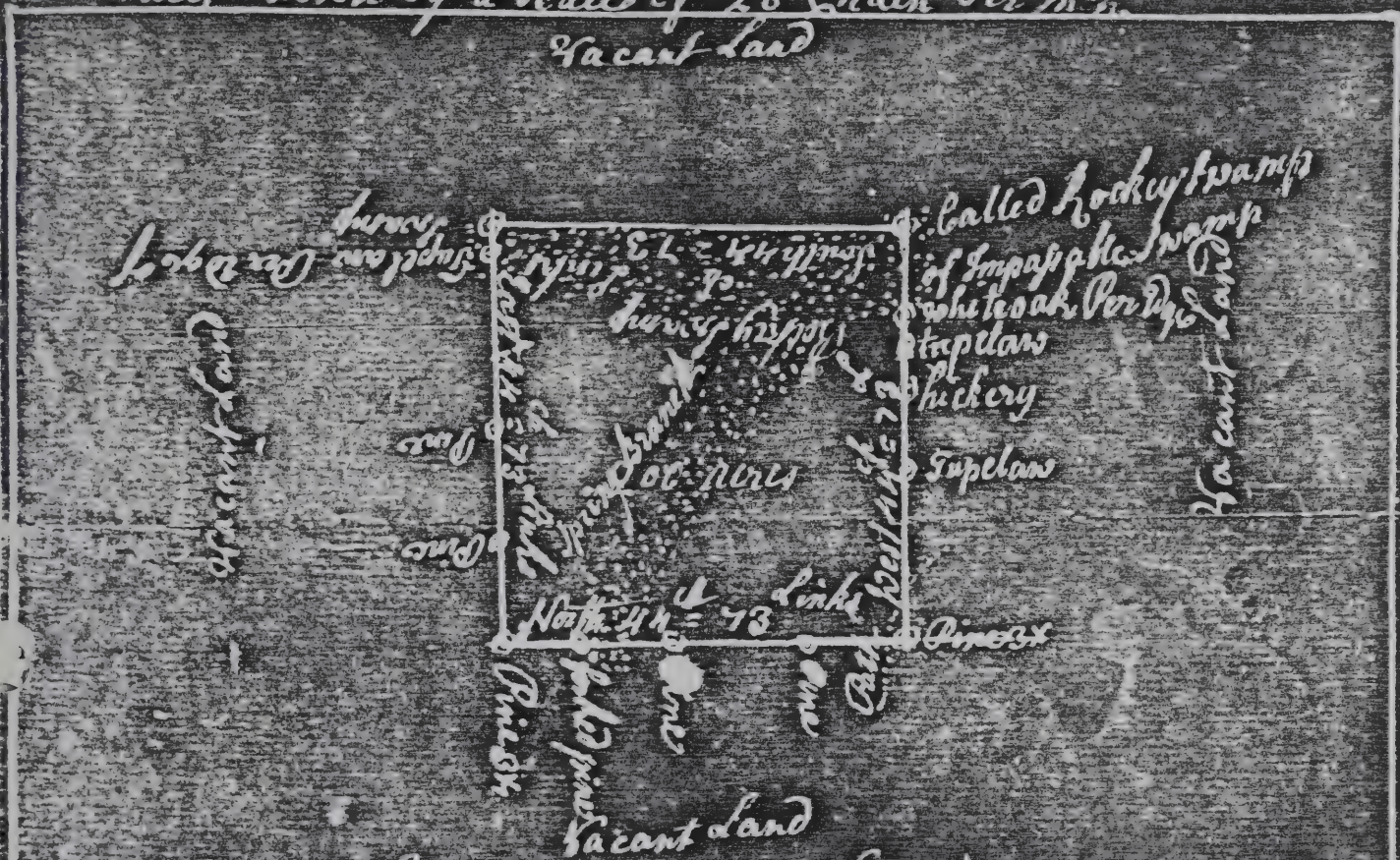
To Edward Mowden for 350 Acres in Craven County Wm. Jamsburgh.
To Peter Benoist for . . 200 Acres in . . Do
To John Beresford Eq.r 2834 Do. in Berkeley County.

Leonard Wernadeel
200 Acres in Fauquier County

Warrant July 5. 1757
Surv.d July 15. 1757 p. J. Faure
Ent.d Oct.r 6. 1757 p. W.m Young
P.d to the Clerk Feb.y 7. 1758
Recorded in Book 6 folio 291

1. 3. 1
1. 5
5. 3. 4

Laid Down by a Scale of 20 Chain Per Inch


Vacant Land
Called Rocky Swamp
of Impassable Swamp
Vacant Land
Vacant Land
Vacant Land
Pine
Pine
Pine
Pine
Pine
Pine
Pine
Pine
Tupelaw
Tupelaw
Hickory
Tupelaw
Pine
Pine
Pine
Pine
Pine
Pine
Pine
Pine

(210) Secretary's Office January 1759
17th January 1759

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

GEORGE the Second, by the Grace of God, of GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE and IRELAND, KING, Defender of the Faith, and so forth; TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT WE of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by these Presents, for us, our heirs and successours, DO GIVE AND GRANT unto

Leonard Vernedeau his

heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land, containing Two Hundred Acres on a Branch of the Western Fork of Edisto River called Poctry Swamp in Colleton County Surveyed the Fifteenth day of July One Thousand Seven hundred and Fifty Seven for the said Vernedeau bounded on all sides by Vacant Land

And hath such shape, form and marks, as appear by a plat thereof, hereunto annexed: Together with all woods, under-woods, timber and timber-trees, lakes, ponds, fishings, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever, thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining: Together with privilege of hunting, hawking and fowling in and upon the same, and all mines and minerals whatsoever; saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successours, all white pine trees, if any there should be found growing thereon; and also saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successors, one tenth-part of mines of gold and silver only: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said Tract of Two Hundred acres of land, and all and singular other the premises hereby granted, with the appurtenances, unto the said

Leonard Vernedeau his

heirs and assigns for ever, in free and common soccage, he the said

Leonard Vernedeau his

heirs or assigns yielding and paying therefore, unto us, our heirs and successors, or to our Receiver-General for the time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to say, on every twenty-fifth day of March, at the rate of three shillings sterling, or four shillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and so in proportion, according to the quantity of acres, contained herein; the same to grow due and be accounted for from the date hereof. *Provided always*, and this present Grant is upon condition, nevertheless, that he the said

Leonard Vernedeau his

heirs or assigns, shall and do, yearly, and every year from and after the date of these presents, clear and cultivate at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion according to the quantity of acres herein contained: And also shall and do enter a minute or docket of these our letters patent in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within six

(270) { Secretary's Office Received 17th January 1759

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

GEORGE the Second, by the Grace of God, of GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE and IRELAND, KING, Defender of the Faith, and so forth, TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT WE of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by these Presents, for us, our heirs and successours, DO GIVE AND GRANT unto

Leonard Vernadeau his

heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land, containing Two Hundred Acres on a Branch of the Western Fork of Edisto River called Poctry Swamp in Colleton County [Surveyed the Fifteenth day of July One Thousand Seven hundred and Fifty Seven for the said Vernadeau Bounded on all sides by Vacant Land

And hath such shape, form and marks, as appear by a plat thereof, hereunto annexed: Together with all woods, under-woods, timber and timber-trees, lakes, ponds, fishings, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever, thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining: Together with privilege of hunting, hawking and fowling in and upon the same, and all mines and minerals whatsoever; saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successours, all white pine trees, if any there should be found growing thereon; and also saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successors, one tenth-part of mines of gold and silver only: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said Tract of Two Hundred acres of land, and all and singular other the premises hereby granted, with the appurtenances, unto the said

Leonard Vernedeau his

heirs and assigns for ever, in free and common soccage, he the said

Leonard Vernedeau his

heirs or assigns yielding and paying therefore, unto us, our heirs and successors, or to our Receiver-General for the time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to say, on every twenty-fifth day of March, at the rate of three shillings sterling, or four shillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and so in proportion, according to the quantity of acres, contained herein; the same to grow due and be accounted for from the date hereof. *Provided always*, and this present Grant is upon condition, nevertheless, that he the said

Leonard Vernedeau his

heirs or assigns, shall and do, yearly, and every year from and after the date of these presents, clear and cultivate at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion according to the quantity of acres herein contained: And also shall and do enter a minute or docket of these our letters patent in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within six months from the date hereof: And upon condition, that if the said rent, hereby reserved, shall happen to be in arrear and unpaid for the space of three years from the time it became due, and no distress can be found on the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted; or if the said

Leonard Vernedeau his

heirs or assigns shall neglect to clear and cultivate yearly and every year, at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion, according to the quantity of acres herein contained; or if a minute or docket of these our letters patent, shall not be entered in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within six months from the date hereof, that then and in either of such cases, this present Grant shall cease, and determine, and be utterly void; and the said lands, tenements, and hereditaments hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, shall revert to us, our heirs and successors, as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted. *Provided also*, If the said land hereby mentioned to be granted, shall happen to be within the bounds or limits of any Townships, or of the lands reserved for the use of the Townships now laid out in our said Province, in pursuance of our royal instructions, that then this Grant shall be void, any thing herein to the contrary contained notwithstanding.

Given under the Great Seal of our said Province.

WITNESS William Henry Lyttelton Esquire Captain General *Governor and Commander in chief in and over our said Province of South-Carolina, this*

First Day of August

Anno Dom. 1758 *and in the* Thirty second *Year of our Reign.*

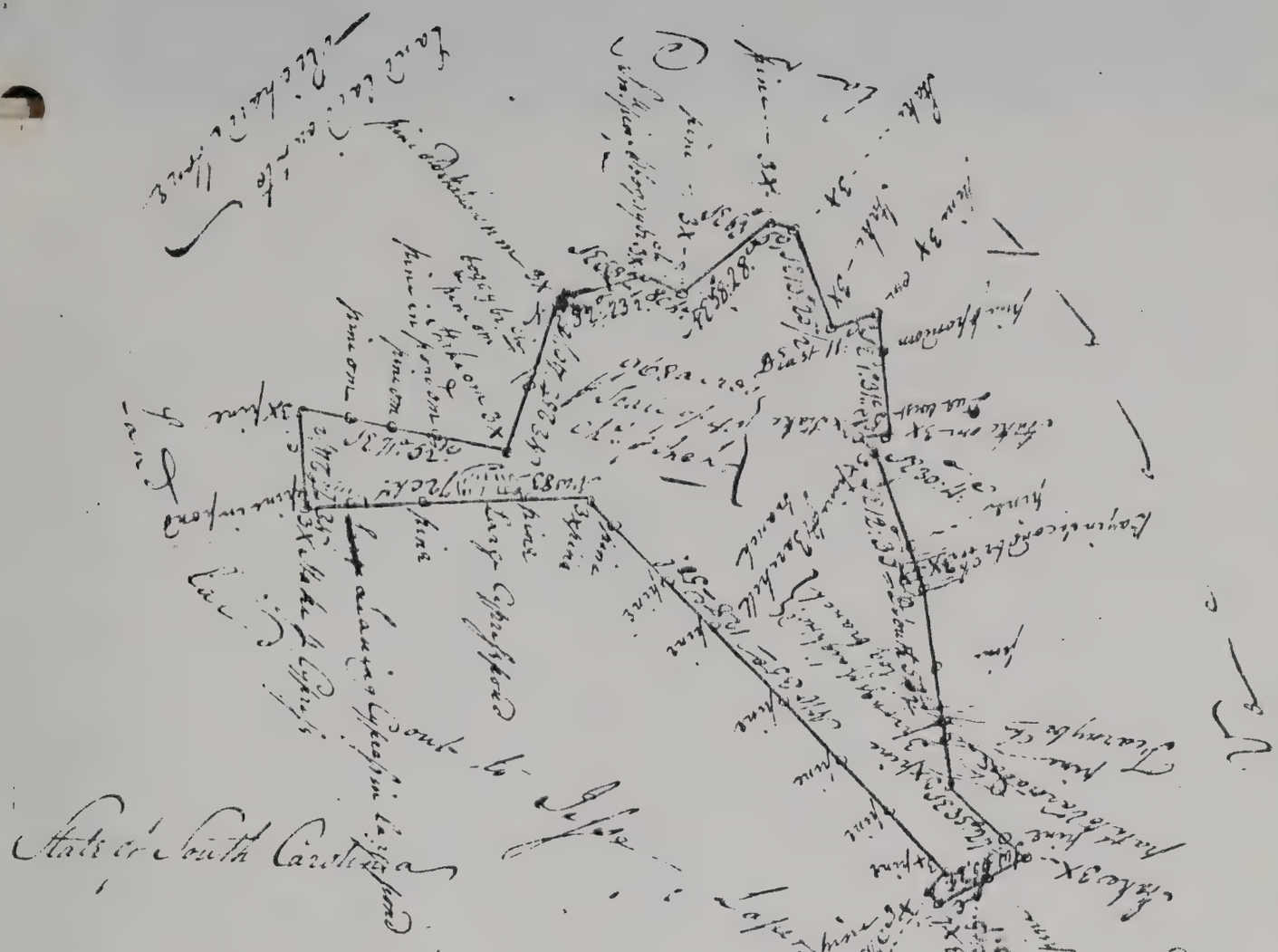
William He (L. S.) Lyttelton

Signed by his Excellency the Governor in Council

William Simpson C

And hath Hereunto Annexed a Plat thereof Representing the same Certified by

THIS MATERIAL MAY



State of South Carolina

Pursuant to a warrant to me directed by James Thompson Esq.r Commissioner of Locations for Beaufort district dated the 15th day of July last past, I have admeasured and laid out to Leonard Varnado a Plantation or tract of Nine hundred and sixty eight acres of land in the said district, situate in Lincoln County on Barebell & other Branches of Black creek the waters of Cockahatchee including the fields & Buildings whereon the said Leonard Varnado now resides — Bounded North Eastw.d & Northwestward part on land laid out to Rick — and Stone, part on land laid out to Jesse Lopez, & part on Vac.t land South westward on land laid out to said Jesse Lopez, and South Eastw.d On Vac.t land. & hath such Shape, form and marks as the above plat represents.

Surveyed the 8th day of August 1793

Jno. Elias Poteat

Recorded in Book A Page (231) the 10th August 1793.

James Thompson C.L.B.

Dep.y Surv.r

[illegible] (167)
[illegible] days duty done under L. Jacob Buxton [illegible] 10 s. per day. £ 83 . 10
£ 11 . 18 . 6

I do certify that the above duty was done by Leonard Vernando under my Command
Jacob Buxton Lt

Historical Commission of South Carolina

Received Charleston So. Carolina, from the Genl. Treasurer of the United States the Sum of Eleven Pounds Eighteen Shillings and Six Pence being the Balance of Pay for the Service of Leonard Vernando Private in the Regiment of Militia under my Command
£11 . 18 . 6
Arthur Simkins

3994 S. 210 R.
Leonard Vernando his acknowledgment of 167 days Militia Duty.
Aug. 10 to Sept. 14. 1781
4 days 6 — 47 — 20
9 — 7 — 20
4 — 40 — 20
11 — 13 — 20
167 days at 10 s. per day
£ 83 — 10 — 0
Deduct for Cloth Wages
£ 71 — 17 — 0
Pay £ 63 — 5 — 0
£ 8 — 12 — 0
Pay £ 7 — 0 — 0
Pay £ 1 — 12 — 0
295 d.
17 days
656

Sworn before me this 14th day of May 1791 — I have allowed the Pension to commence from the 4th day of March last — I have also allowed the Pension which is now paid to his Heirs shall be in full for the same

To the Commissioners of the Treasury is recommended
Test W. Bache

Leonard his X mark

[illegible] (167)
[illegible] days duty done under L. Jacob Buxton [illegible] 10 s. per day. £ 83 . 10
£ 11 . 18 . 6

I do certify that the above duty was done by Leonard Vernando under my Command
Jacob Buxton Lt

Historical Commission of South Carolina

Received Charleston So. Carolina, from the Genl. Treasurer of the United States the Sum of Eleven Pounds Eighteen Shillings and Six Pence being the Balance of Pay for the Service of Leonard Vernando Private in the Regiment of Militia under my Command
£11 . 18 . 6
Arthur Simkins

3994 S. 210 R.
Leonard Vernando his acknowledgment of 167 days Militia Duty.
Aug. 10 to Sept. 14. 1781
4 days 6 — 47 — 20
9 — 7 — 20
4 — 40 — 20
11 — 13 — 20
167 days at 10 s. per day
£ 83 — 10 — 0
Deduct for Cloth Wages
£ 71 — 17 — 0
Pay £ 63 — 5 — 0
£ 8 — 12 — 0
Pay £ 7 — 0 — 0
Pay £ 1 — 12 — 0
295 d.
17 days
656

Sworn before me this 14th day of May 1791 — I have allowed the Pension to commence from the 4th day of March last — I have also allowed the Pension which is now paid to his Heirs shall be in full for the same

To the Commissioners of the Treasury is recommended
Test W. Bache

Leonard his X mark

Historical Commission of South Carolina

For value Received Feby. 1st Day 1791 I
have assigned to Arthur Jenkins all my Right
title and Claim which I have against the
State of South Carolina you will therefore
please to deliver to him all Indents in your
Office which appears Due to me and his
Receipt shall be in full for the same

To the Commissioners of
the Treasury at Columbia
Test W Buford JP

Lovard his X Varnidoe mark

Rec.d Columbia Feb.y 14th 1791 from the Commrs.
Treas.y the Amt. of the within Ass.t in an Indent No. 3994
Book X per Order (526 Bk X Jas. Thurston Error for
£11.18.6 Arthur Jenkins

Historical Commission of South Carolina

3994 18 Feb 86
Leonard Vernardo
his account of
167 days Militia
Duty.
Amt to £11. 18. 6
£8. 4. 6 days
6 — 17 — 10
9 — 7 — 10
10 — 10 — 00
11 — 13 — 00
167 days at 1/ Buxton
Capt. Hartley
Lieut. Hayden
£8 4 6
6 17 10
15 12 6
1 7
£11 18 6
295. 6
18. 19. 6
5 4
Pd

Historical Commission of South C

State of South Car.a to Leonard Varnardo Dr.

To £88 (167) days duty done under L. Jacob Buxton — 10 s 8 d. day; ~~£ 88 3. 10~~
£11. 18. 6

I do certify that the above duty was done by Leonard Vernardo under my Comd.
Jacob Buxton Lt

Historical Commission of South Carolina

45 TREASURY OFFICE.

Columbia, 5th June 1871

RECEIVED of John Cunningham, Treasurer of the Upper Division ——— thousand one hundred and twenty dollars and ——— cents, on account of Debt Varnadoe an Amt of the Rev Man

Wm O Williams

120

TREASURY OFFICE,

Columbia, June 5 1871

RECEIVED of Thomas Hamilton, Treasurer of the Upper Division thousand hundred and twenty dollars and cents, on account of Debt Varnadoe an amount of the Rev Man

Wm O Williams

60

Office Treasury Office,

PLACERVILLE, COLUMBIA, June 5 1871

Received of Wm O Williams Treasurer of the Upper Division, Twenty dollars and twenty cents on account of the Rev Capt Rec receipt No 34

Wm Williams

No 3[illegible]

(ORIGINAL.)

TREASURY OFFICE,

Columbia, June 5 1871

RECEIVED of Benjamin T. Eastons, Treasurer of the Upper Division, ——— thousand ——— hundred and ——— dollars and ——— cents, on account of Debt Varnadoe an amount of the Rev Man

Wm O Williams

60

45 TREASURY OFFICE.

Columbia, 5th June 1871

RECEIVED of John Cunningham, Treasurer of the Upper Division ——— thousand one hundred and twenty dollars and ——— cents, on account of Debt Varnadoe an Amt of the Rev Man

Wm O Williams

120

TREASURY OFFICE,

Columbia, June 5 1871

RECEIVED of Thomas Hamilton, Treasurer of the Upper Division thousand hundred and twenty dollars and cents, on account of Debt Varnadoe an amount of the Rev Man

Wm O Williams

60

Office Treasury Office,

PLACERVILLE, COLUMBIA, June 5 1871

Received of Wm O Williams Treasurer of the Upper Division, Twenty dollars and twenty cents on account of the Rev Capt Rec receipt No 34

Wm Williams

No 3[illegible]

(ORIGINAL.)

TREASURY OFFICE,

Columbia, June 5 1871

RECEIVED of Benjamin T. Eastons, Treasurer of the Upper Division, ——— thousand ——— hundred and ——— dollars and ——— cents, on account of Debt Varnadoe an amount of the Rev Man

Wm O Williams

60

No. 1 TREASURY OFFICE.

(DUPLICATE.) Columbia, 1 June 1825.

RECEIVED of THOMAS HARRISON, Treasurer of the Upper Division. ——— thousand ——— hundred. and Sixty ——— dollars, and ——— cents, on account of Sarah Winnacker Annuity

$ 60

Witness, Wm W Williams

No. 63 TREASURY OFFICE.

(DUPLICATE.) Columbia, 7 June 1826.

RECEIVED of THOMAS HARRISON, Treasurer of the Upper Division, ——— thousand ——— hundred, and Sixty ——— dollars, and ——— cents, on account of Sarah Varnadore's Annuity

Wm W Williams

$ 60

Witness,

DG 62

No. 19

Treasury Office.

(DUPLICATE.) Columbia, 23. May. 1829.

RECEIVED of B. H. SAXON, *Treasurer of the Upper Division,*

~~Thousand,~~

~~Hundred, and~~ Sixty — *Dollars, and* —

Cents, on account of one years annuity due Sarah Varnadoe

for ~~the~~ the first day of March 1829.

J. G. Boyce

$ 60:00.

Witness,

No. 64

TREASURY OFFICE.

(Dup'icate.) *Columbia,* 7 June 1828

RECEIVED of THOMAS HARRISON, Treasurer of the Upper

Division, Thousand,

Hundred, and Sixty Dollars, and

Cents, on account of Sarah Varnadoe's annuity

$60 0

W. W. Williams
J. J. V. Williams

Witness,

No. 71 **Treasury Office.**

(DUPLICATE.) Columbia, 5 June 1830

RECEIVED of B. H. SAXON, *Treasurer of the Upper Division,*

~~*Thousand,*~~

~~*Hundred, and*~~ Sixty — *Dollars, and*

Cents, on account of Sarah Varnadoe County

$ 60

Witness,

J. G. Brown

No. 38 **Treasury Office.**

(DUPLICATE.) Columbia, 4 June 1831.

RECEIVED of B. H. SAXON, *Treasurer of the Upper Division,*

~~*Thousand,*~~

~~*Hundred, and*~~ Sixty — *Dollars, and*

Cents, on account of Sarah Varnadoe — County —

J. G. Brown

$ 60

Witness,

DG 62

No. 152

Treasury Office,

(DUPLICATE,) COLUMBIA, 13 June 1834

RECEIVED *of* TANDY WALKER, *Treasurer of the Upper Division,*

Thousand,

Hundred, and Sixty *Dollars, and*

Cents, on account of annuity of Sarah Varna
due up to March 1834

$ 60

Witness.

A. Smith

No. 115

Treasury Office,

DUPLICATE, COLUMBIA, 14 June 1832

RECEIVED *of* B. H. SAXON, *Treasurer of the Upper Division.*

~~*Thousand*~~,

~~*Hundred, and*~~ Six *Dollars, and*

Cents, on account of Sarah Varnadoe Pension

$ 60

Witness,

B. Saxon

No. 34

(DUPLICATE.)

TREASURY OFFICE,

Columbia, June 5 1819

RECEIVED of BENJAMIN T. ELMORE, Treasurer of the Upper Division, ——— thousand ——— hundred and Sixty ——— dollars, and ——— cents, on account of Sarah Vernadow as an - mitane of the Rev. war.

Wm W Williams

$60.

Witness,

No. 45

(DUPLICATE.)

TREASURY OFFICE,

Columbia, 5th June 1821

RECEIVED of JOHN CUNNINGHAM, Treasurer of the Upper Division, ——— thousand one hundred, and twenty dollars, and ——— cents, on account of Sarah Vernadow an aunt of the Rev. war ✓

Wm W Williams

$120.

Witness,

LINEAL

Fill out *only* to the Revolutionary ancestor's generation. Please give all dates by date, month in writing, year (ex: 10 Feb. names must be in full. First two generations must be filled in completely.

Garnett Eliza Hughes being duly sworn
(Full name of applicant)

1. I was born 29 Aug. 1910 at Medoc, Jasper Co., MO
married on 23 Feb. 1934 at Mullan, Idaho
to Elmer James Hughes born on 4 July, 1912
at Portland, Oregon I am the daughter of

2. George Benjamin White born 11 Oct. 1863 at Christian Co., Ill.
died at Oronogo, Missouri on 28 Jan. 1931 and his (first or) wife
Lillie L. Dougherty born 2 Nov. 1871 at Pac. Grove, IA
died at Albany, California on 13 Jan. 1949 married 23 June, 1889
Coff co Nebr date and place

3. The said George Benjamin White estate re was the child of
George W. White born 18 Jan. 1821 at New York
died at Fairbury, Nebraska on 2 Nov. 1897 and his (first or) wife
Matilda Dougherty (Utt) born 23 Sep. 1824 at Natchez, Miss.
died at Fairbury, Nebraska on 24 May 1897 married abt 1850
date and place

4. The said Matilda Dougherty (Mrs. Henry Utt) Estate was the child of
James Dougherty born Jan. 1782 at S. Carolina
died at Otterville, Jersey Co. Ill. on 10 Nov. 1842 and his (first or) wife
Arcada Varnado born c1790 at S. Carolina
died at (Mississippi) on bef c1834 married c1809
chb 1810 date and place

5. The said Arcada Varnado colleri was the child of
Samuel Varnado, Sr. born 15 Feb. 1754 at Orangeburg, S. C.
died at St. Helena Parish, LA on 13 Sept 1837 and his (first or) wife
(Sarah Newsom) born at
died at on married c1780
date and place

6. The said Samuel Varnado, Sr. Bap + colleri was the child of
Leonard Varnado born 1717 at France
died at Orangeburg Co., S. C. on bef 1800 and his (first or) wife
Sarah Hottow born at Lower Palentine, Ger.
died at on married S. Carolina 1742
orangeburg date and place

7. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

8. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

9. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at

Gen. 1 Birth certificate of Garnett Eliza White Hughes - Copy of marriage record of Garnett Eliza White and Elmer James Hughes.
Gen. 2 Marriage License - George Benjamin White and Lillie L. Dougherty - Gives age, residences and names of parents.
Gen. 3 Obituary of George W. White gives dates of birth, death and marriage to Matilda Dougherty.
Gen. 4 Obituary of Matilda Dougherty (Mrs. G. W.) White giving date and place of birth and date of death. Also petition of George B. White to administer Estate of George W. White, giving date of death of George W. White and listing George B. White as a son.
Divorce of Matilda Dougherty from Henry Utt. Inscription on Tombstone in Otterville, Illinois cemetery listing dates of birth and death of James Dougherty. "Pioneer Families and Confederate Soldiers Reconstruction and Redemption" Pike County, Mississippi 1798-1876 by Luke Ward Conerly. Published by Brandon Printing Co., Nashville, TN 1909. Page 3 lists daughter Arcada married James Dougherty.
Gen. 5 Same book and page as Gen. 4. Lists Samuel Varnado, Sr. b. 15 Feb 1754. Also "The History of Orangeburg County, S.C. p. 148 "Samuel, Son of Leonhard and Sarah Warnedow."
Gen. 6 Same references as Gen. 5. History of Orangeburg Co., S.C. p. 108 Marriages - Leonhard Warnedow to Sirrah Hottow.
Difference in spelling due to original copy kept by German pastor, Rev. Gissendanner. Leonard Varnado died after 1794. In 1790 census, Orangeburg Co., south part of S. C., p. 100. Still living in 1791 as shown on p. 200 of Rev. record AA 8026 So. Carolina Archives.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Sarah Hottow ✓ at Orangeburg, S. Carolina, 1742

(2) to _____ at _____, 1 _____

(3) to _____ at _____, 1 _____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once.)

Dates from History of Orangeburg Co. S.C.

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
John Varnado	1 March 1747	
Leonard Varnado	15 Jan. 1749/50	
Sarah Varnado	15 March 1752	
Samuel Varnado ✓	15 Feb. 1754	Sarah Newsom
Thomas Varnado	12 May 1756	
Anna Varnado	10 March 1758	
Henry Varnado		
Isaac Varnado		
Matthew Varnado		

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage can not be accepted as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said LEONARD VARNADO who resided during the American Revolution at Orangeburg County, South Carolina assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of (Militiaman) Soldier

Capt Buxton, Militia, S.C.

My ancestors's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

167 Days under Lt. Jacob Buxton

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Revolutionary Audited Account of
Leonard Varnado - For militia duty
Copy attached.

HUSBAND: Samuel VARNADO Sr (#54)
BORN: 15 Feb 1754 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRIS'D: 25 Aug 1754 Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 1776 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
DIED: 13 Sep 1837 St. Helena Par LA
OCC: Farmer NOTE: Samuel was a "Tory" - Originally "Varnadoe"
ADD. SP: Married 1800 ??? ??? (#6579); Married 1810 Nancy HERLONG (#73);
FATHER: **Leonard VERNADEAU (#78)** born 1717, Near Limoges, Department Haute-Vienne Limousin District, FRANCE; died after 1794, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; occ. Farmer; [Note: Revolutionary Patriot-Original Spelling-Vernadeau].
MOTHER: **Sarah HUTTO (#79)** born 1725, Probably, Bavaria, GERMANY; died after 1834, Barnwell Co SC; child #3 of Isaac HUTTO (#611) and Marie Catherina ??? (#1531); [Note: Original Spelling "Otto".].

SOURCES: Other...LEGAL RECORDS OF WASHINGTON PARISH AND VARNADO HISTORY.
Other...1788, 1793, 1807, LAND GRANTS IN SOUTH CAROLINA
Other...1754 BIRTH RECORDED IN GEISENDANNER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.
Other...1790 S.C.ORANGEBURG DIST. 1 M 16+, 3 M 16-, 6 FEMALES.
Other...1800 S.C. Orangeburg Dist. 1M10-,3M10-16,1M26-26, 1M 45+
Other...1800 S.C. Cont'd: 3 F10-,3F16-26, 1 Other Probably Slave
Other...1810 S. C. LEXINGTON Cty Orangeburg Dist. SPELLLING WERNADOW
Other...1810 S.C. Lexington 1 M10-,3M10-16,1M16-26,2m45+,3F10-,
Other...1810 S.C. Lexington Cont'd. 3F 16-26
Other...1816 Mississippi Territorial Census Family Heads Samuel
Other...1820 Ms. Pike Cty. Lists 3 Males 6 Females inc. he and Wife.
Other...1821 ASSIGNMENT OF GRANT TO GEORGE VARNADO IN MISSISSIPPI
Other...1831 & 1832 TAXPAYERS ASSESSMENT ROLLS OF PIKE CTY.. MS., ON
Other...FILE IN DEPT. OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, JACKSON, MS.

WIFE: Sarah NEWSOM (#53)
BORN: Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
DIED: before 1800 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...BOTH DORIS GREEN AND ROY FRANK VARNADO NAME SAMUEL WIVES
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST REFERS TO DORIS AND FRANK AS SOURCE

---

1 | NAME: **Leonard VARNADO (#99)**
M | BORN: 1777 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
| MARR: Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
| DIED: 24 Dec 1867 Osyka, Pike Co MS
| BUR: Lewis H. Fam Cem, Osyka, Pike Co MS
| WIFE: **Rachel SHILLING (#157)**
| BORN: 1789 DIED:
| ALSO: Married Sarah BALLARD (#158); Married Sallie AMACKER (#159); Married Elizabeth MCELVEEN (#160);
| SRCE: Name....Varnado Genalogist Spring 1984 Page 6
| Birth...LEONARD VERNADEAU CHARTS LISTS LEONARD AS GRANDSON AND DATE.
| Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARRA HUTTO BOOK
| Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
| Other...OSYKA-A MEMORIAL HISTORY-1812-1978 BY LUCY WALL PAGE 3
| Other...1816 Mississippi Territorial Census Family Heads- Leonard
| Other...1820 Ms. Pike Cty. Lists 9 Males, 2 Females Incl. He & Wife.
| Other...1830 Open
| Other...1840 Open
| Other...1850 Ms. Pike County Page 19-B Leonard Age 73
| Other...1860 Ms. Pike County Page 474 Leonard Age 82

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **Samuel VARNADO Sr (#54)**
WIFE: **Sarah NEWSOM (#53)**

Other...Died in 1867

2 F
NAME: **Elizabeth VARNADOE (#69)**
BORN: 1778 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR:
DIED: living 1850 St. Helena Par LA
HUSB: **Leonard Vincent Jake REEVES (#151)**
BORN: 1787 DIED: 1868
SRCE: Name....Rev. Gregory S. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 35, Mt. Olive, Ms. 39119
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARRA HUTTO BOOK
Other...Doris Green's Study of Elizabeth Varnado and Leonard Reeves
Other...1850 La. St. Helena Parish Page 199 Elizabeth Age 70

3 M
NAME: **Moses VARNADO (#87)**
BORN: 15 Feb 1781 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 2 Sep 1817 Washington Par LA
DIED: 17 May 1855 Varnado Hill, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
BUR: Moses Fam Cem, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA
WIFE: **Nancy WARD (#88)**
BORN: 22 May 1785 DIED: after 1860
ALSO: Married 1805 ??? ??? (#2534);
SRCE: Birth...BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
Birth...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Death...Moses Bible Record in Varnado Genealogist Summer 1981 Page 3
Other...ENTRIES IN HIS OWN BIBLE PAGES IN POSSESSION OF C.R.VARANDO
Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARRA HUTTO BOOK
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...Robert Ray Price Chart Varnado Genealogist Fall 1985 Page 6
Other...1816 Ms. Territory Head of Family
Other...1820 Washington Parish
Other...1830 Washington Parish
Other...1840 Washington Parish Page 166
Other...1850 La. Washington Ph Page 463 Moses Varnedore Age 69

4 F
NAME: **Arcadia VARNADO (#70)**
BORN: 1784 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 1809 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
DIED: 1831 Pike Co MS
HUSB: **James DOUGHERTY (#150)**
BORN: 3 Jan 1782 DIED: 10 Nov 1842
SRCE: Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADUEAU AND SARAH HUTTO
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1982 PAGE 6 BY GARNETT WHITE
Other...Desc. of George B. White by Garnett E. White Hughes Page 98

not Samuel James
His Son is
Samuel James

5 F
NAME: **Sarah Sally VARNADO (#71)**
BORN: 1785 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 1803 Orangeburg Co SC
DIED: 1846 LA
HUSB: **John Jacob AMACKER (#183)**
BORN: DIED: Jan 1813
SRCE: Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADUEAU AND SARAH HUTTO
Other...DORIS GREEN'S FAMILY GROUP SHEETS ON SAMUEL VARNADO, SR.

HUSBAND: **Samuel VARNADO Sr (#54)**
WIFE: **Sarah NEWSOM (#53)**

6 M
NAME: **George M. VARNADO (#65)**
BORN: 1786 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 12 May 1811 St. Helena Par LA
DIED: 1841 Natchez, Adams Co MS
BUR: Kingston Meth Cem, Jersey Town, Adams Co MS
WIFE: **Prudence LUSE (#156)**
BORN: 22 Apr 1772 DIED: before 1840
SRCE: Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADUEAU AND SARAH HUTTO
Other...ST. HELENA MARRIAGE RECORDS AT GREENSBURG, LA. COURT HOUSE
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...HUNTING FOR BEARS PUBLICATION
Other...VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1983 PAGE 5
Other...1816 Mississippi Territorial Census Family Heads

7 M
NAME: **Nathaniel VARNEDOE (#845)**
BORN: 1790 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 5 May 1814 Midway, Liberty Co GA
DIED: 12 Feb 1856 Midway, Liberty Co GA
BUR: Midway Cem, Midway, Liberty Co GA
WIFE: **Ann T. JONES (#848)**
BORN: 23 Mar 1794 DIED: 8 Feb 1839
ALSO: Married 14 Jul 1840 Hannah Marie Eleanor RANDOLPH (#846):
SRCE: Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARRA HUTTO BOOK
Other...W. W. VARNEDOE BOOK "NATHANIEL VARNEDOE AND HIS FAMILY"
Other...CAROLINE PRICE WILSON'S ANNALS OF GEORGIA VOL 3
Other...1812 WAR RECORDS RECORDED PLACE OF SERVICE, SEE HISTORY NOTE
Other...1821, 1823, 1840, 1848, 1849, 1857 LAND GRANTS, STATE OF GA.
Other...1820 GA. LAURENS COUNTY NATHANIEL
Other...1830 GA. LIBERTY COUNTY PAGE 054 NATHANIEL
Other...1840 GA. LIBERTY COUNTY PAGE 195 15TH. DIST. NATHANIEL
Other...1850 GA. LIBERTY COUNTY PAGE 325 NATHANIEL AGE 60

8 F
NAME: **Mary VARNADO (#72)** or 3/10/1794
BORN: 10 Mar 1791 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 14 Apr 1814 Marion Co MS
DIED: 27 Jun 1886 Claiborne Co MS
BUR: Herlong Fam Cem, Near Pattison, Claiborne Co MS
HUSB: **David HERLONG (#148)**
BORN: 1 Apr 1789 DIED: 16 Dec 1864
SRCE: Birth...Birth from Cemetery Records- Doris Green says 3-10-1794
Other...Descendants Of Leonard Vernadeau And Sarah Hutto
Other...The Varnado Genealogist Spring 1987 Page 3
Other...Varnado Genealogist Fall 1987 Page 7 by Martha Price Leese
Other...Mary Varnado w/o David Herlong d/o Samuel Varnado, Sr.
Other...1850 Ms. Claiborne County Page 142 Mary Age 56
Other...1860 Ms. Claiborne County Page
Other...1870 Ms. Claiborne HH 142 Brandewyne Dist. M. Age 74

9 M
NAME: **Samuel VARNADO Jr (#67)**
BORN: 1793 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRS:
MARR: 22 Feb 1814 Marion Co MS
DIED: 26 Sep 1873 Osyka, Pike Co MS
BUR: Family Farm Cem, Osyka, Pike Co MS
WIFE: **Keziah NEWSOM (#153)**
BORN: 1793 DIED: 1 Jun 1861
SRCE: Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADUEAU AND SARAH HUTTO

HUSBAND: **Samuel VARNADO Sr (#54)**
WIFE: **Sarah NEWSOM (#53)**

Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...1820 Ms. Pike Cty. Lists 3 Males 3 Females incl. He and Wife
Other...1831 & 1832 TAXPAYER ON ACCESSMENT ROLLS FOR PIKE CTY, MS.
Other...1840 OPEN
Other...1850 MS. PIKE COUNTY PAGE 019-B SAMUEL AGE 57
Other...1860 MS. PIKE COUNTY CENSUS PAGE 471 SAMUEL AGE 56
Other...1870 MS. PIKE COUNTY CENSUS PAGE 91-B SAMUEL AGE 76

10 M
NAME: **Isham VARNADO (#68)** son Alfred B. Varnado
BORN: 1795 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: Married Drusilla Gill in Lafayette Cty GA Book A P 27
DIED: 1825
WIFE: **Charity ??? (#19011)**
BORN:
SRCE: Name....Samuel's Charts by Doris Varnado Green
Birth....Samuel's Charts by Doris Varnado Green & Reunion Group Sheet
BPlace..Samuel's Charts by Doris Varnado Green & Reunion Group Sheet
Death...Willard Wilson Varnado data sheets
Father..Samuel's Charts by Doris Varnado Green & Reunion Group Sheet
Mother..Samuel's Charts by Doris Varnado Green & Reunion Group Sheet

HUSBAND: Samuel VARNADO Sr (#54)
BORN: 15 Feb 1754 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRIS'D: 25 Aug 1754 Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 1800 SC
DIED: 13 Sep 1837 St. Helena Par LA
OCC: Farmer NOTE: Samuel was a "Tory" - Originally "Varnadoe"
ADD. SP: Married 1776 Sarah NEWSOM (#53); Married 1810 Nancy HERLONG (#73);
FATHER: **Leonard VERNADEAU (#78)** born 1717, Near Limoges, Department Haute-Vienne Limousin District, FRANCE; died after 1794, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; occ. Farmer; [Note: Revolutionary Patriot-Original Spelling-Vernadeau].
MOTHER: **Sarah HUTTO (#79)** born 1725, Probably, Bavaria, GERMANY; died after 1834, Barnwell Co SC; child #3 of Isaac HUTTO (#611) and Marie Catherina ??? (#1531); [Note: Original Spelling "Otto".].
SOURCES: Other...LEGAL RECORDS OF WASHINGTON PARISH AND VARNADO HISTORY.
Other...1788, 1793, 1807, LAND GRANTS IN SOUTH CAROLINA
Other...1754 BIRTH RECORDED IN GEISENDANNER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.
Other...1790 S.C.ORANGEBURG DIST. 1 M 16+, 3 M 16-, 6 FEMALES.
Other...1800 S.C. Orangeburg Dist. 1M10-,3M10-16,1M26-26, 1M 45+
Other...1800 S.C. Cont'd: 3 F10-,316-26, 1 Other Probably Slave
Other...1810 S. C. LEXINGTON Cty Orangeburg Dist. SPELLLING WERNADOW
Other...1810 S.C. Lexington 1 M10-,3M10-16,1M16-26,2m45+,3F10-,
Other...1810 S.C. Lexington Cont'd. 3F 16-26
Other...1816 Mississippi Territorial Census Family Heads Samuel
Other...1820 Ms. Pike Cty. Lists 3 Males 6 Females inc. He and Wife.
Other...1821 ASSIGNMENT OF GRANT TO GEORGE VARNADO IN MISSISSIPPI
Other...1831 & 1832 TAXPAYERS ASSESSMENT ROLLS OF PIKE CTY., MS., ON
Other...FILE IN DEPT. OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, JACKSON, MS.

WIFE: ??? ??? (#6579)
BORN: SC
DIED:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...VARNADO GENEALOGIST WINTER 1987 PAGE 9, BESS VARNADO

---

1 | NAME: **William Henry VARNADO (#1665)**
M | BORN: 1801 SC
| MARR:
| DIED:
| BUR: Varnado Fam Cem, West of Kentwood, St. Helena Par LA
| WIFE: **Lucinda MCCLENDON (#1666)**
| BORN: 1813 DIED:
| SRCE: Other...SPRING 1983 PAGE 3 ISSUE OF THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST
| Other...SUMMER 1986 PAGE 10 ISSUE OF THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST
| Other...SUMMER 1987 PAGE 7 ISSUE OF THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST
| Other...OPEN
| Other...1830 LA. ST. HELENA PARISH with one son under 5 yrs of age
| Other...1840 ALA. CLARKE COUNTY HENRY MALE BETWEEN 30-40
| Other...1850 ALA. CLARKE COUNTY PAGE 238 A. HENRY VARNADORE AGE 49
| Other...1860 MS. AMITE COUNTY PAGE 154 HENRY VARNADORE AGE 61

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: Samuel VARNADO Sr (#54)
BORN: 15 Feb 1754 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
CHRIS'D: 25 Aug 1754 Orangeburg, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 1810 GA
DIED: 13 Sep 1837 St. Helena Par LA
OCC: Farmer NOTE: Samuel was a "Tory" - Originally "Varnadoe"
ADD. SP: Married 1776 Sarah NEWSOM (#53); Married 1800 ??? ??? (#6579);
FATHER: **Leonard VERNADEAU (#78)** born 1717, Near Limoges, Department Haute-Vienne Limousin District, FRANCE; died after 1794, Orangeburg Dist. Co SC; occ. Farmer; [Note: Revolutionary Patriot-Original Spelling-Vernadeau].
MOTHER: **Sarah HUTTO (#79)** born 1725, Probably, Bavaria, GERMANY; died after 1834, Barnwell Co SC; child #3 of Isaac HUTTO (#611) and Marie Catherina ??? (#1531); [Note: Original Spelling "Otto".].
SOURCES: Other...LEGAL RECORDS OF WASHINGTON PARISH AND VARNADO HISTORY.
Other...1788, 1793, 1807, LAND GRANTS IN SOUTH CAROLINA
Other...1754 BIRTH RECORDED IN GEISENDANNER CHURCH RECORDS OF S.C.
Other...1790 S.C.ORANGEBURG DIST. 1 M 16+, 3 M 16-, 6 FEMALES.
Other...1800 S.C. Orangeburg Dist. 1M10-,3M10-16,1M26-26, 1M 45+
Other...1800 S.C. Cont'd: 3 F10-,316-26, 1 Other Probably Slave
Other...1810 S. C. LEXINGTON Cty Orangeburg Dist. SPELLLING WERNADOW
Other...1810 S.C. Lexington 1 M10-,3M10-16,1M16-26,2m45+,3F10-,
Other...1810 S.C. Lexington Cont'd. 3F 16-26
Other...1816 Mississippi Territorial Census Family Heads Samuel
Other...1820 Ms. Pike Cty. Lists 3 Males 6 Females inc. He and Wife.
Other...1821 ASSIGNMENT OF GRANT TO GEORGE VARNADO IN MISSISSIPPI
Other...1831 & 1832 TAXPAYERS ASSESSMENT ROLLS OF PIKE CTY., MS., ON
Other...FILE IN DEPT. OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, JACKSON, MS.

WIFE: Nancy HERLONG (#73)
BORN: SC
DIED: living 1855 Washington Par LA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SOURCES: Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1967 PAGE 3
Other...THE BOOK "DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADEAU AND SARAH HUTTO"
Other...DORIS GREEN AND ROY FRANK VARNADO NAME 2 OF SAMUEL'S WIVES

---

1 | NAME: **William Pearl VARNADO (#76)**
M | BORN: 1811 Indian Village, Marion Co MS
| CHRS: 1811 Marion Co MS
| MARR: 1830 Greensburg, St. Helena Par LA
| DIED: 1855 St. Helena Par LA
| WIFE: **Rebecca THOMPSON (#155)**
| BORN: 10 Jul 1813 DIED: 1855
| SRCE: Name....IRENE MORRIS KENTWOOD STUDY ON WILLIAM PEARL TO DORIS GREEN
| Birth...IRENE MORRIS KENTWOOD STUDY ON WILLIAM PEARL TO DORIS GREEN
| BPlace..IRENE MORRIS KENTWOOD STUDY ON WILLIAM PEARL TO DORIS GREEN
| Death...IRENE MORRIS KENTWOOD STUDY ON WILLIAM PEARL TO DORIS GREEN
| Father..IRENE MORRIS KENTWOOD STUDY ON WILLIAM PEARL TO DORIS GREEN
| Mother..IRENE MORRIS KENTWOOD STUDY ON WILLIAM PEARL TO DORIS GREEN
| Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADUEAU AND SARAH HUTTO
| Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
| Other...1840 ST. HELENA PARISH CENSUS PAGE 283 AGE
| Other...1850 St. Helena Parish Page 203-B Pearl Varnidore AGE 37
| Other...BIBLE RECORD OF MOSES AND NANCY WARD THOMPSON VARNADO
| Other...VARNADO GENEALOGIST SUMMER 1981 ISSUE PAGE 3

From: CHARLES R. VARNADO, 2631 HIGHWAY 865, WINNSBORO, LA. 71295-4988

HUSBAND: **Samuel VARNADO Sr (#54)**
WIFE: **Nancy HERLONG (#73)**

---

2 F
NAME: **Rachel Jane VARNADO (#75)**
BORN: 1812 Orangeburg Dist. Co SC
MARR: 1826 Pike Co MS
DIED:
HUSB: **Joseph CUTRER (#146)**
BORN: 1805 DIED:
SRCE: Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3, LDS IGI INDEX
Other...SARAH CUTRER HARRISON ANCESTOR CHART
Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADUEAU AND SARAH HUTTO
Other...VARNADO GENEALOGIST WINTER 1980 ISSUE PAGE 4
Other...1850 MS. CENSUS PIKE COUNTY

---

3 F
NAME: **Clarissa VARNADO (#74)**
BORN: 1 Apr 1814 Pike Co MS
MARR: 18 Jan 1829 Magnolia, Pike Co MS
DIED: 10 Sep 1864 Pike Co MS
HUSB: **Henry David STRICKLAND (#147)**
BORN: 9 Mar 1805 DIED: 2 Dec 1870
NOTE: 14 Chn.
SRCE: Other...DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD VERNADUEAU AND SARAH HUTTO
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...THE VARNADO GEN.SPRING 1986 PAGE 4 EDNA LEE STRICKLAND
Other...Doris Green's Study Clarissa Varnado a Daughter of Samuel,Sr

---

4 M
NAME: **Washington VARNADO (#190)**
BORN: 1817 Pike Co MS
MARR:
DIED: young.
SRCE: Other...DESCENDENTS OF LEONARD VERNADUEAU AND SARAH HUTTO
Other...THE VARNADO GENEALOGIST SPRING 1987 PAGE 3
Other...LDS MISSISSIPPI SUBMISSIONS

8526853

Mount Nebo Baptist Church

This Church is reportedly the oldest Protestant Church--outside New Orleans. The records of this church date back 146 years. A sketch of this church and the original members was donated to the library in memory of Doris Varnado Green by her family. This was presented January 9, 1965.

Mount Nebo Church is located on Big Creek & was constituted on the 31st of January 1813. Because many of the early settlers of Tangipahoa Parish, were members of this early church, certain information from it is being listed.

Founders or Charter members:

Shadrack McClendon
William Thompson by Experience
John Eady
John Amacker
Peter Bankston
David Taylor
Eli Haden
William Hogan
John Tait
Joseph Self
Saml. Varnador
Howell Bankston
Thos. Taylor
David Robertson
Margaret Ott
Martha Self
Jemina Smith
Sarah Sanders
Tabitha Hogan
Rebeckah Dykes
Sarah Hughs-
Nancy Thomson
Rebeckah Bankston
Sarah Thomson
Mary Eady
Thos. Taylor by experience
Prisilla Haden
Sarah Amacker
Lydda Jorden
Mole a Black Woman
Susanna Robertson
Narcissa Hogan
Nancy Harris
Phebe Taylor
Martha Tait
Sarah Bagget
Nancy Taylor
Tabitha Robertson
Temperance Haden
Sara Joiner

also, Jacob Ott by letter signified his wife Margaret
--James Hughs
William Self
Reuben Beavers
Elijah Self

The Members Comprising the Church Aug. 30, 1836 were:

Eli Haden	Willis Watson	Stephen Lea
Allen "	Spencer M.Bankston	Samuel Headen
Jesse "	Simeon C. "	John G. Watson
H.T. "	Peter "	Daniel Sanders
Thos. Zachary	William Robertson	John Carpenter
William Toney	Robert Hutchinson	Lewis Lea
Adriel Mixon	Tobias Smith	Alfred Braddock
J.W. "	Martin Black Brother	Elisha Headen
Michael "	Henry C. Straight	James "

James Headen
Robert Hutchinson, Jr.
Lawrence Carpenter
John Eagan
Daniel Newton
Cullen Sanders, Senr
Temperance Headen
Sarah Muzzy
Jane Toney
Ann Braddock
Charity Zachary *
Elizabeth L. Toney
Frances Robertson
Sarah House
Frances Bradshaw *
Elizabeth Watson
Susannah Robertson
Sarah Bankston
Tabitha Bankston
Eliza. Robertson
Elizabeth Hutchinson
Rebecca Smith
Sarah Hughes
Jane Robertson *
Elizabeth Robertson
Sarah Pendarvis
Elizabeth McCulloch
Nancy Straight
Margaret Ott
Sarah Sanders *
Amela Mixon
Sarah Zachary

Mary Zachary
Sarah Bennett
Sarah Amacker
Frances Bankston
Martha Lea
Rebecca Sanders
Nancy Headen
Elizabeth Mixon
Cyrena Clower
Catherine Wright
Louisa Bankston
Elizabeth Eagan
Priscilla Headen
Elizabeth Eagen, Junr.
Nancy Morgan
Sarah Caroline Mixon
Mary Ann Mixon
Nancy Newton
Sabrah Sanders.

* denotes dead

(# 2)

HUSBAND Samuel D? Varnedeau Occupation

Born	15 Feb. 1754	Place	Orangeburg Dist., S.C.
Chr.		Place	
Marr.	c. 1774	Place	
Died	1837	Place	St. Helena Parish, La.
Bur.		Place	St. Helena Parish, La.
Father	Leonard Varnedeau	Mother	Sarah Hutto
Other Wives			

WIFE ~~Sarah Newsome~~

Born		Place	
Chr.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
Father		Mother	
Other Husbands			

Children	Sex	When Born / When Died	Where Born / Where Died	Marriage Date & Place / To Whom
1 Leonard		1776 S.C. / 185-	S.C. / Pike Co., Miss.	Rachel Shilling
2 Elizabeth		S.C.		Leonard Vincent Reeves S.C.
3 Arcadia		S.C.		Samuel James Daughharty
4 Mary		16 Mar. 1794 S.C. / 27 June 1881	Orangeburg S.C. / Claiborne Co. Miss.	14 Apr 1814 Miss / David Herlong
5 Sarah		S.C.		
6 Moses		16 Feb. 1781 S.C. / 1855		Nancy Ward
7 George		1790 S.C. / 12 Feb. 1856		Mrs. Prudence Luce Cory
8 Nathaniel		1790 S.C. / 12 Feb. 1856	Ga.	Ann T. Jones
9 Samuel, Jr.		1791/13 S.C. / 26 Sept. 1874	S.C.	2 Mar. 1814 Pike Co. / Angkesiah Newsom
10 Isham		S.C.		Drusilla Gill
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Sources of Information

St. Helena Par. La. Succession File 1837 584

Came to Miss. in 1809 - settled on the Miss./La. line near Osyka, Pike Co., Miss.

Pike Co. 1798 1876

Pioneer Families & Confederate Soldiers by Conerly Pigsagn

La Soldiers in the War of 1812 - p. 119

Pvt. Samuel Varnedo 12th 13 Cos., Reg't La Militia

Other Marriages

Moses m 2nd Mrs. Nancy Ward Thompson 2 Sept. 1817

Had 14 children by 2 m. - all but 2 resided in this area - H.N.

18 March 1811 Samuel Varnado and his wife and SEVEN children applied for passport through Creek nation.

Sons Leonard and Moses had applied and gotten theirs in 1809

Eight children are left at home, but only seven are named when they got their passport. Did one die? Did an older child remain and not migrate with family?

LOYALISTS
in the
SOUTHERN CAMPAIGN
of the Revolutionary War

By Murtie June Clark

VOLUME I

Official Rolls of Loyalists Recruited from North and South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Mississippi, and Louisiana

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

Ouachita Parish Public Library
MONROE, LOUISIANA

10

ORANGEBURGH MILITIA

Pay Abstract Nr 23, Colonel John Fisher's Regiment, Orangeburgh Militia (Fork of Edisto and Orangeburgh, SC), Captain John Sally's Company, Soldiers' Certification, Charlestown, SC, 183-days pay, 14 Jun-14 Dec 1780, paid 23 Nov 1781

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
1	Captain	Sally, John	
1	Lieutenant	Patrick, Henry, see Abstract Nr 86	
2	"	Pow, John, witness:	Samuel Rowe
1	Sergeant	Bowling, Edward	
2	"	Pendarvis, John, witness:	Robert Blair
1	Private	Attman, Josey	
2	"	Baker, Ephraim	
3	"	Ballard, John, witness:	Capt William Rhodes
4	"	Broom, Thomas	
5	"	Brown, Samuel	
6	"	Cannon, Robert	
7	"	Cannon, John	
8	"	Cooper, Joseph	
9	"	Cooper, William	
10	"	Courtrier, Joseph	
11	"	Crum, Elisha, witness:	Robert Blair
12	"	Crum, Solomon, witness:	Captain Phillips
13	"	Dikes, George	
14	"	Dikes, Thomas	
15	"	Dikes, William	
16	"	Dickson, James, witness:	Donald Ray
17	"	Dickson, Martin	
18	"	Dickenson, William, Sen. witness:	Capt Captain Phillips
19	"	Fran, Moses	
20	"	Gibson, Josiah	
21	"	Hanison, Joseph	
22	"	Hughes, John	
23	"	Hughes, William	
24	"	Hutto, Benjamin, Sen.	
25	"	Hutto, Benjamin, Jun., dead	
26	"	Hutto, Jacob	
27	"	Hutto, Isaac	
28	"	Jennings, Gideon, see Abstract 86	
29	"	Jinkens, P. H.	
30	"	Mann, William	
31	"	More, David, see Abstract 86	
32	"	Morris, William	
33	"	Murphy, David	
34	"	Murphy, Porrigan	
35	"	Patrick, John	
36	"	Pendarvis, Benjamin, killed, paid his widow	
37	"	Pendarvis, Joseph	
38	"	Pow, Philip	
39	"	Pow, Robert	
40	"	Pow, William	
41	"	Pendarvis, John	

Pay Abstract Nr 23, Colonel John Fisher's Regiment, Orangeburgh Militia (Fork of Edisto and Orangeburgh, SC), Captain John Sally's Company, Soldiers' Certification, Charlestown, SC, 183-days pay, 14 Jun-14 Dec 1780, paid 23 Nov 1781

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
42	Private	Pendarvis, William	
43	"	Pendarvis, William, Jun.,	paid his sister, rec'd by Henry Salley
44	"	Roop, Joseph	
45	"	Rutland, Assa	
46	"	Rutland, Rolling	
47	"	Rutland, William, see Abstract 86	
48	"	Sally, Henry	
49	"	Sally, Martin, Sen.	
50	"	Sally, Martin, Jun.	
51	"	Saunders, John	
52	"	Saunders, Thomas	
53	"	Sally, John	
54	"	Shelling, Jacob	
55	"	Smith, John	
56	"	Spring, John	
57	"	Spring, Bartholomew	
58	"	Thomas, Joseph	
59	"	Tyler, William	
60	"	Valentine, James, Sen.	
61	"	Valentine, James, Jun.	
62	"	Valentine, John	
63	"	Valentine, Levi	
64	"	Valentine, William	
65	"	Varnadoe, Samuel	
66	"	Varner, John	
67	"	Varnadoe, Henry,	witness: Donald Ray
68	"	Waw, James	
69	"	Williams, James	
70	"	Williams, Thomas,	witness: Captain William Rhodes
71	"	Young, Nicholas	
72	"	Young, Henry, see Abstract 86	
73	"	Young, John,	witness: Donald Ray
74	"	Young, Simpson	
75	"	Young, Thomas, see Abstract 86	
76	"	Zeehary, John	
77	"	Zeehary, Thomas	
78	"	Zeehary, William, see Abstract 86	

Amount: £396.12.0 attest: Robert Gray, Pay Master
Colonel

(PRO T50, Vol 1)

Pay Abstract Nr 24, Colonel John Fisher's Regiment, Orangeburgh Militia, Captain Christian House's Company, Soldiers' Certification, 183-days pay, 14 Jun-14 Dec 1780, paid in Nov 1781

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
1	Captain	House, Christian,	dead, paid his son-in-law
1	Lieutenant	Heirshman, Godfrey	
1	Ensign	Geiger, John Jacob	
1	Sergeant	Kegler, Andrea	
2	"	Rutledge, Charles	
1	Corporal	Keish, Conrad	
2	"	Sumper, Conrad	
1	Private	Ast, Milker	

Pay Abstract Nr 95, Colonel John Fisher's Regiment, Orangeburgh Militia, Captain Daniel Linder, Soldiers' Certification, six-months pay, 14 Jun-13 Dec 1780

Nr	Rank	Name	Remarks
6	Private	Carn, Philip	
7	"	Frederick, Peter	
8	"	Griffith, Abraham	
9	"	Hutto, Jacob	
10	"	Henger, John	
11	"	Hutto, Henry	
12	"	Hutto, Isaac	
13	"	Harberson, James	
14	"	Hutto, William	
15	"	Hartzog, George	
16	"	Hartzog, John	
17	"	Hopton, Enoch	
18	"	Murray, Archibald	
19	"	Murray, William	
20	"	Noble, Martin	
21	"	Patrick, John	
22	"	Patrick, Wright	
23	"	Rue, Henry	
24	"	Snell, John	
25	"	Sandle, Peter, killed, paid his Father	
26	"	Zinder, Philip	

Amount: £182.8 attest: Daniel Linder, Captain
John Fisher, Colonel
Robert Gray, Colonel
Pay Master Militia

(PRO T50, Vol 1)

Receipt signed by Anna Moorer, 5 Jan 1782, Charlestown, SC, for pay due her deceased husband, Lieutenant Peter Moorer, Captain Daniel Linder's Company, Orangeburgh Militia, for £15.0.0.

attest: Robert Gray, Colonel, Pay Master
Robert Blair, Lieut, Asst Pay Master

(PRO T50, Vol 2)

Petition of Philip Henkel. He enrolled in Colonel Fisher's Militia Regiment, Orangeburgh, under the command of Captain John Sandel and Captain Daniel Linder. He was forced to leave the back country and his garrison and seek refuge in Charlestown. Requested payment for his services.

attest: John Fisher, Colonel
J. Blucke, Captain
23rd Regiment

Robert Gray, Pay Master, asked for names of his people who have joined the rebels. Fisher reported that David Moore of Captain Sally's Company, deserted, and became a sergeant under the rebels. Philip Henkel is to receive his pay.

attest: Robert Gray, Pay Master Militia
Colonel

(PRO T50, Vol 2)

SAMUEL WAS A TORY

Yes, Virginia, Samuel Varnado was a Tory (Loyalist) during the American Revolution! And, if you are among the countless number of women, and men, who have begged, borrowed, and stolen information and data which might have qualified you for membership in the DAR or SAR on Samuel's service, now you know why you failed, because he was not a Revolutionary soldier in the strictest sense of the word.

Doris Varnado Green would turn over in her grave if she knew about this revolting development since she swore, well almost, that she would someday and somehow discover that Samuel did serve in the Revolution.

True, Samuel did serve in the Revolutionary War, but as a Loyalist instead of a Patriot, in Captain John Salley's company of the Loyalist Orangeburgh Militia in the fork of the Edisto River and Orangeburgh, SC, for a period of six months (183 days), from June 14 to December 14, 1780, for which he was paid on November 23, 1781, by Robert Gray, Paymaster, Colonel.

And, to add insult to injury, Samuel's brother Henry also served along with him in the same company. There are no records to indicate that either Samuel or Henry re-enlisted in His Majesty's service, but let it be said to Henry's credit that he apparently worked both sides of the street, since he sold beef to the Colonial forces and also served with them on three different occasions.

According to Henry's application for pension, filed June 3, 1835, in Dooly County, Georgia, where he had moved from Orangeburgh District, South Carolina, first to Laurens County, then to Dooly County, his military service reads as follows:

> March 1779 - Served three months under Captain Henry Guissentien, stationed at Orangeburgh court house. Spring 1781 - Served three months under Captain John Wannamaker at Eutaw Springs, as guard of baggage wagons. August 1781 to February 1782 - Served six months under Captain Gideon Jennings, stationed at Orangeburgh courthouse.

Then, as incredible as it may seem, Henry also sandwiched in a six month tour of duty with the Loyalists, from June 14 to December 14, 1780, as indicated above. (See below)

This astonishing series of events is contained in a book entitled "Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War," by Murtie June Clark, published by the Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, 1981, and is the first volume in a projected three volume work which derives almost entirely from military records located in the archives of the United States, Canada, and Great Britain.

Our first knowledge of this matter came in a letter some time ago from Mrs. Mary A. Petersen, Altamonte Springs, Florida, stating that a London genealogist had found that her ancestor, Joseph Courtrier (Cutrer), as well as Samuel Varnadoe, had served as Loyalists in the Revolutionary War. Then, the book showed up in the library of the Mississippi Archives and History, and we went to work.

However, all is not lost. Garnett Eliza Hughes has come to our rescue with her amazing acceptance for membership in the DAR on the service of Leonard Varnadoe (Vernadeau), as described on the cover sheet and page 3 of this issue.

(P.S. If you are wondering how Henry got paid by the "Feds" while serving with the "Rebels", that was easy; it was picked up by a friend, Donald Ray.)

(Continued in the Winter issue)

(Continued from Vol. 3, No. 3)

SAMUEL WAS A TORY

In our first installment of "Samuel Was A Tory," many of you may have expressed surprise and dismay that Samuel Varnado, Sr., had the audacity and/or lack of patriotism to serve with the Loyalists in the southern campaign of the Revolutionary War in South Carolina. Our first thoughts were "How could he?", and "Why would he?"

However, when writing this article, my wife discovered to her dismay some "defectors" in her allied lines and proceeded to determine why? After researching several books, chiefly Salley's "History of Orangeburg County, SC;" Ninety-Six, The Struggle for the South Carolina Back Country," by Robert D. Bass; and "The South Carolina Civil War of 1775" by Lewis P. Jones; we believe the reasons were both the timing and self-preservation.

The early stages of the war were fought in such places as Bunker Hill, Lexington, Concord, Trenton and Valley Forge; and it was late in the war when the British moved southward in their southern campaign with battles at Camden, Cowpens, King's Mountain, Charleston and Savanah. By this time sentiment had hardened in the back country of the Carolinas, particularly South Carolina, and the settlers were lined up on opposite sides. There were numerous skirmishes and battles between the Patriots and Tories going back to the beginning of the war, and at one time a virtual state of civil war existed in the back country of South Carolina.

The British were quite successful in the South. Savannah fell in 1778, Charleston in 1780, and they quickly overran South Carolina and Georgia. However, late in 1780 and early 1781, after suffering heavy losses in the battles of King's Mountain and Cowpens, the British under Cornwallis retreated northward toward Virginia leaving only skeleton forces to maintain control in the South. It was at this point, spring of 1781, that the remaining British forces recruited many back-countrymen for guard duty and other miscellaneous duties for maintaining order and control in the area. And, no doubt, many of the settlers, relieved at the departure of the British Army and anxious to pick up some ready cash freely joined forces with the Tories in order to protect their own interests, rather than having their property overrun or plundered.

Although, from all indications, there were many avowed British sympathizers in the Colonies, some of the more ardent lived in South Carolina; and many of them migrated to the Mississippi Territory and the Florida Parishes of Louisiana immediately upon the acquisition of these areas by the United States following the Revolutionary War.

In the Mississippi State Archives at Jackson are several books concerning some of these early settlers of the Mississippi Territory and the Florida Parishes during the 1790s and early 1800s, with the implication therein that they were outright Tories who had fled from the Carolinas following the war because of the intense pressure and prejudice from the Patriots at their having been British sympathizers.

Sometimes we wonder about Samuel? How did he escape the Colonial draft, then later sign up with the Tories without a feeling of remorse? Our conclusion is that he obviously was not a hot-headed Patriot and took the path of least resistance. He was probably getting along nicely, thank you, and did not want to change anything. Then, when the crisis was past he signed with the Tories for extra cash and self-preservation.

OSYKA

A MEMORIAL HISTORY

1812 - 1978

PIKE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

chronology.....directories.....genealogies

Sponsored by
Osyka Mayor, Holyne Harrell
and
Board of Aldermen

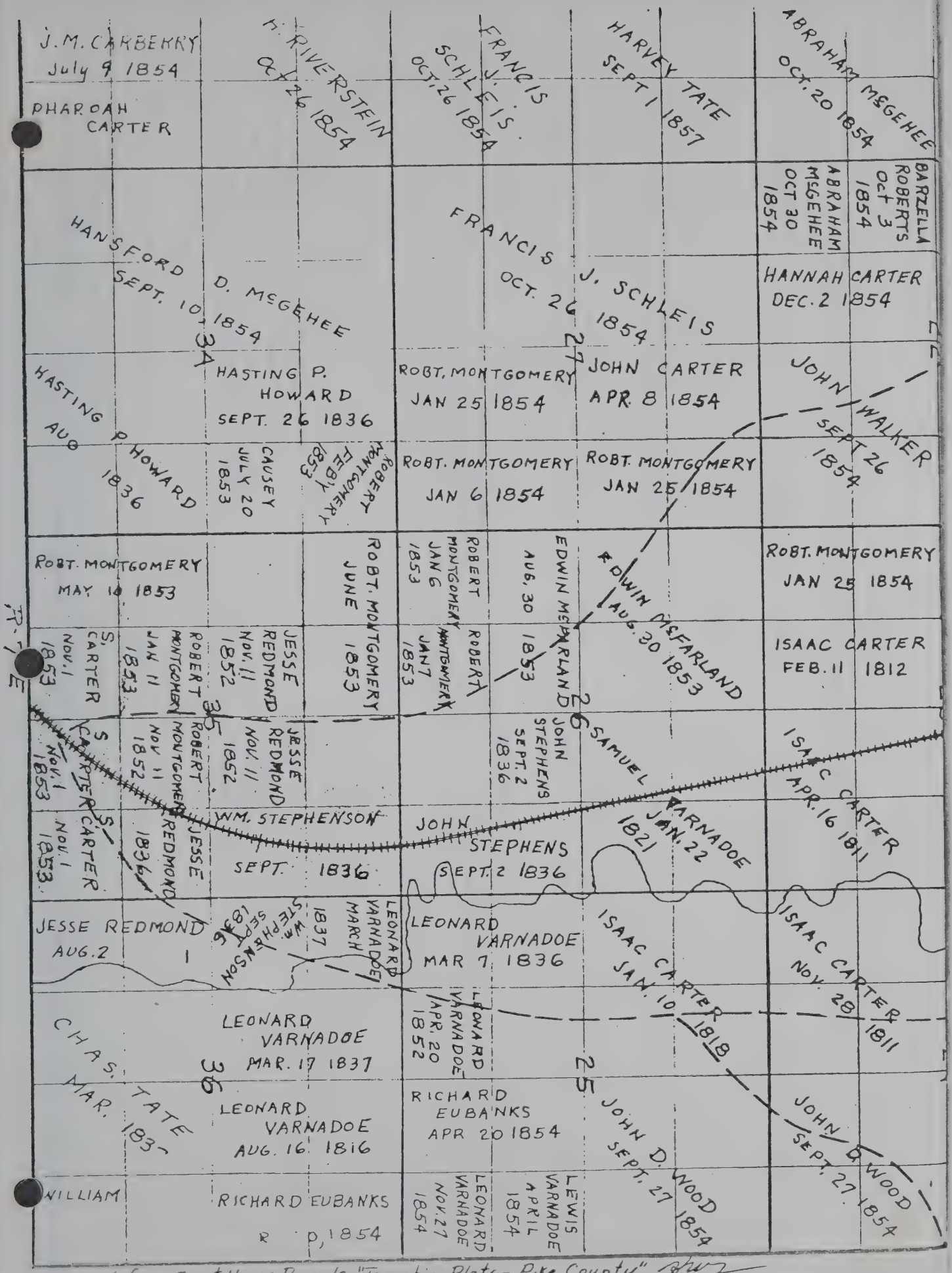
Tommy Brumfield
George Pigott
Virgil Coon
J. B. Mixon
Robert O. Sassone

BY

LUCY (WALL) VARNADO

Cook & McDowell Publications
719 E. 6th Street
Owensboro, Kentucky 42301

1 9 8 0



Traced from Court House Records - "Township Plots - Pike County."

T-1-N OSYKA, MISS. is Sec. 35

ORIGINAL LAND GRANTS IN OSYKA, PIKE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI*

NAME	DATE	ACRES	COST	LOCATION	CERT NO.	RECORDED VOL.	PAGE
Susannah Carter	11-27-1832	39.99	49.99	SWSE¼	7621	—	—
Samuel Carter	8-25-1836	39.99	49.99	SESE¼	4571	—	—
Jesse Redmond	11-10-1840	39.99	49.99	NE¼SE¼	4293	16	—
Wm. Stephenson	11-10-1840	39.99	49.99	NE½NNE¼	4673	35	580
Daniel M. Redmond	11-27-1851	39.99	49.99	NE¼SE¼	7299	—	—
Jesse Redmond	11-11-1852	79.99		SWNE&SENW	3181	—	—
	Act of 1850						
Susannah Carter	2- 1-1853	39.99	49.99	SESW¼	7906	—	—
Wm. Stephenson	4- 1-1853	39.99	49.99		8113	—	—
	Act of 1850						
Rob't Montgomery	5-10-1853	159.99		NESW&SWSW		—	—
	Act of 1847 - issued to Judith McDonald						
Rob't Montgomery	6-10-1853	79.99			4974	—	—
	Act of 1850 - issued to John P. Seady						

LAND GRANTS NEAR OSYKA, MISSISSIPPI*

Leonard Varnado	9- 4-1824	80.85		W½NE¼		11	159
				T1NR7ES36			
James Daughtery	10- 2-1827	80		E½SE¼	792½	19	583
	married Arcadia, sister of Leonard Varnado			T1R8ES30			
Leonard Varnado	11-10-1840	79.83	99.79	W½NE¼S36T1NR7E		8	173
Leonard Varnado	8- 1-1853	39.91	49.84	SE¼SE¼S25T1NR7E	7620	15	255

*

NOTE: Reader should keep in mind that these homesteaders usually occupied land many years before applying for grant.

TAKEN FROM U. S. NATIONAL ARCHIVES.
FILE DESIGNATION: LEONARD VARNADO
BLWT 62300-160-55 1312

The State of Mississippi
Pike County

On this 22nd day of November AD 1856 Personally appeared before me ISHAM VARNADO, a member of the Board of Police within and for Said County and State, LEONARD VARNADO, aged 80 years, a resident of Pike County and State of Mississippi who after being duly sworn according to Law, discloses upon his oath, that he is the identical Leonard Varnado who was a private in the Company commanded by Captain Henry Quinn-(as recollected under Major Wells). No. of Regiment not recollected, under Colonel George I Nixon of the Mississippi pressed Militia in the War with Great Britain, Declared by the United States on the 18th day of June AD 1812. He states that he was pressed into the United States Service in the war aforesaid from Pike County and State of Mississippi (then a Territory) on or about the 15th or 20th of December AD 1814-and that he was rendivoused at Fordsville in Marion County, Mississippi and was regularly mustered into the United States Serviced under said officers and was stationed at said Fordsville during his said service in said war--and was honorably discharged on or about the 15th of March (precise day not recollected) AD 1815 by the officers in command without any written discharge.

He makes this Declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Bounty Land to which he may be entitled under the Act of Congress approved the 5th of March 1855 & the Act 14th May AD 1856. He states that he has not received any Bounty Land warrant under any othe Act of Congress, nor made any application therefor and that I. D. W. Duckworth of Raliegh, Smith County, Mississippi is hereby authorized to prosseuh this my claim and to receive for me any warrant which may be issued hereon.

Leonard Varnado Seal

The State of Mississippi
Pike County

We John E. Beck and Lewis Varnado, residents of the County and State aforesaid, upon our oath declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by Leonard Varnado in our presence and that we believe from the appearances and statement of the applicant that he is the identical person he represents himself to be and that we have no interest in this claim.

John E. Beck Seal
Lewis Varnado Seal

The foregoing Declaration and Affidavit were sworn to and subscribed before me on the day and year therein written and I certify that I know said affiants to be credible persons-that the claimant is the person that represents himself to be and that I have no interest in this claim.

Isham E. Varnado M R J Seal
Member of the Board of Police

State of Mississippi
Pike County

I, Wiley A. Young, Clerk of the Probate Clerk within the aforesaid County and State-do here-certify that Isham E. Varnado, Esq. before whom the foregoing Declaration & Affidavit were made is and was at this time of taking the same, a member of the Board of Police within and for said County and State-duly commissioned and qualified and that his signature is genuine.

Given under my hand and the seal of said Court annexed this the 20th day of Jan. AD 1857.

W. A. Young, Clerk of Pike County

PASSPORTS

It was the custom in the early 1800's for travelers to the territories to obtain a passport (a document that identified their citizenship and good character) from a local Judge. Many such passports were issued in Georgia. From Jones County, Georgia, we find the following:

*Issued to Leonard and Moses Varnado on October 1809, a joint passport states that they arrived in Jones County late last winter.

*Issued to George Varnado on 2 March 1810, a passport which states that he was from Orangeburg District, South Carolina.

*Issued to Samuel Vernando and family on 18 March 1811, a passport which states that he was from the Orangeburg District, South Carolina and that he had a wife and seven children and two slaves.

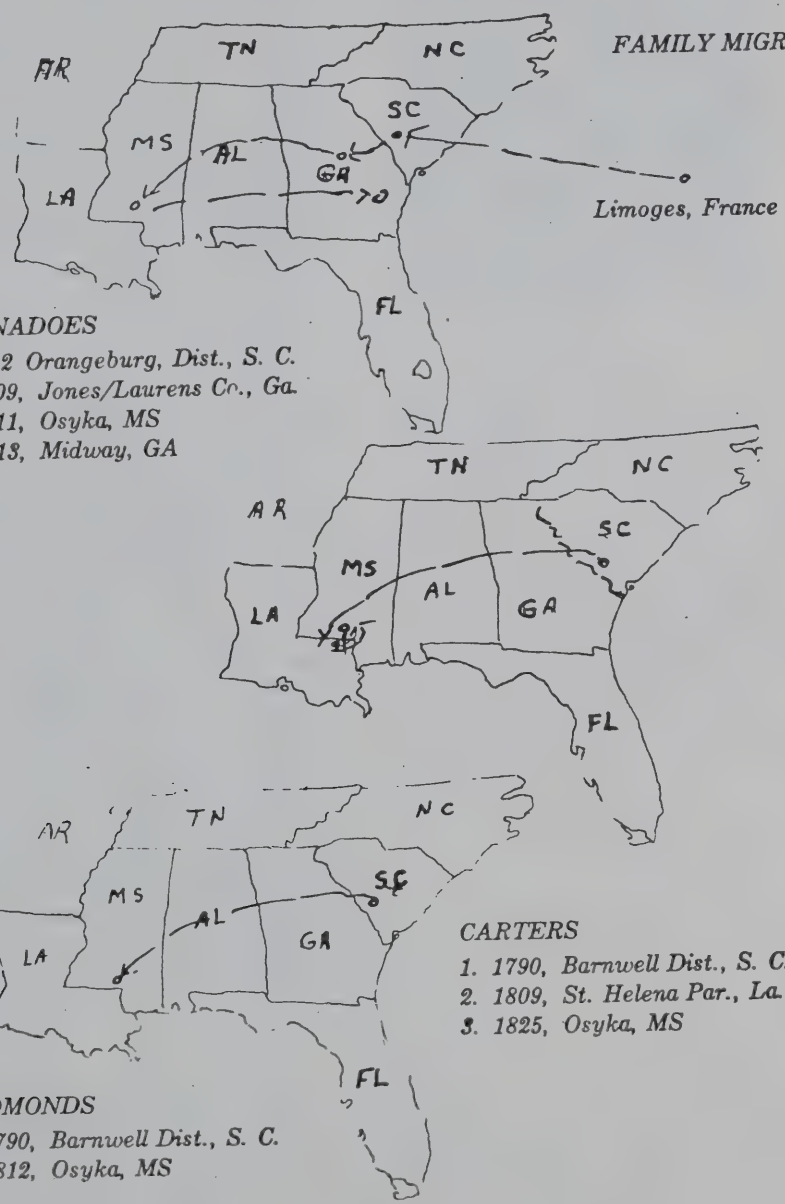
From these documents we see that the two brothers, Leonard and Moses obtained separate passports from their father, Samuel, and the remaining family. Also George got a separate passport. We would be unable to account for the seven children mentioned unless we surmise that the brothers, Nathaniel and Isham also traveled to Mississippi with their father and thus were among the seven children. They must have promptly returned to Georgia as we find a record of Nathaniel in Liberty County, Georgia in 1814.

*Taken from: Passports Issued by Governors of georgia 1785 to to 1820, by Mary Givens Bryan
National Genealogical Society, Washington, D. C. 1964

See: The Family of Leonard Vernadeau and Sarah Hutto: Three Generations.
Compiled and published by a Committee of the Descendants. 1971
William W. Varnedoe, Jr. Chairman
R. F. (Frank) Varnado
Harrell D. Varnado
Mrs. Doris Varnado Green

Descendants of the Varnado families might be interested to know that the Wade Hampton Varnado family descended from Samuel through his son Moses and the Isham Varnado family descended from Samuel through his son Leonard.

FAMILY MIGRATIONS



VARNADOES

1. 1742 Orangeburg, Dist., S. C.
2. 1809, Jones/Laurens Co., Ga.
2. 1811, Osyka, MS
4. 1813, Midway, GA

CARTERS

1. 1790, Barnwell Dist., S. C.
2. 1809, St. Helena Par., La.
3. 1825, Osyka, MS

REDMONDS

1. 1790, Barnwell Dist., S. C.
2. 1812, Osyka, MS

Osyka Loses One Of Its Oldest and Most Loved Women

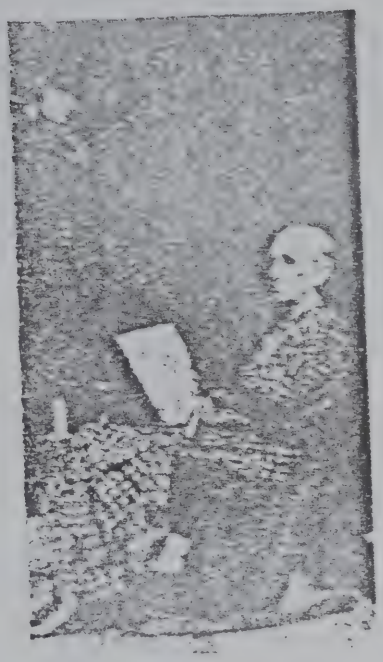
Mrs. Agnes Varnado Cutrer Is Widely Mourned; Was 86 Years Of Age

Mrs. Agnes Varnado Cutrer, one of the oldest residents of the Osyka community, died last week at the home of her son, Raleigh T. Cutrer. Mrs. Cutrer was 86 years old. The funeral services were conducted from the residence of Mr. Raleigh T. Cutrer by the Rev. S. A. Williams, pastor of the Osyka Baptist Church where Mrs. Cutrer had been a member for over 50 years, assisted by the Rev. William Cutrer, nephew of the deceased. She was buried in the family cemetery near Osyka.

Mrs. Cutrer for nineteen years survived her husband, Edward Wesley Cutrer, during his lifetime one of the most loyal members of the Baptist Church in Osyka. She was one of a family of thirteen, three of which now survive: John S. Varnado, Parham B. Varnado, and Mrs. Quinnie Grubbs, all of Osyka. Also surviving her are three daughters: Mrs. W. T. Gaines, Ruston, La.; Mrs. C. Mack Mooney, Chattanooga, Tenn.; and Mrs. Ernest L. Ates, Little Rock, Arkansas; and two sons, Hugh E. Cutrer, Bogalusa, La.; and Raleigh T. Cutrer, Osyka. Eight grandchildren and a large number of nieces and nephews and friends are left to mourn her going.

Mrs. Cutrer for a long number of years was a regular attendant at the reunions of Confederate Veterans held in cities all over the South.

Reunion Visitor

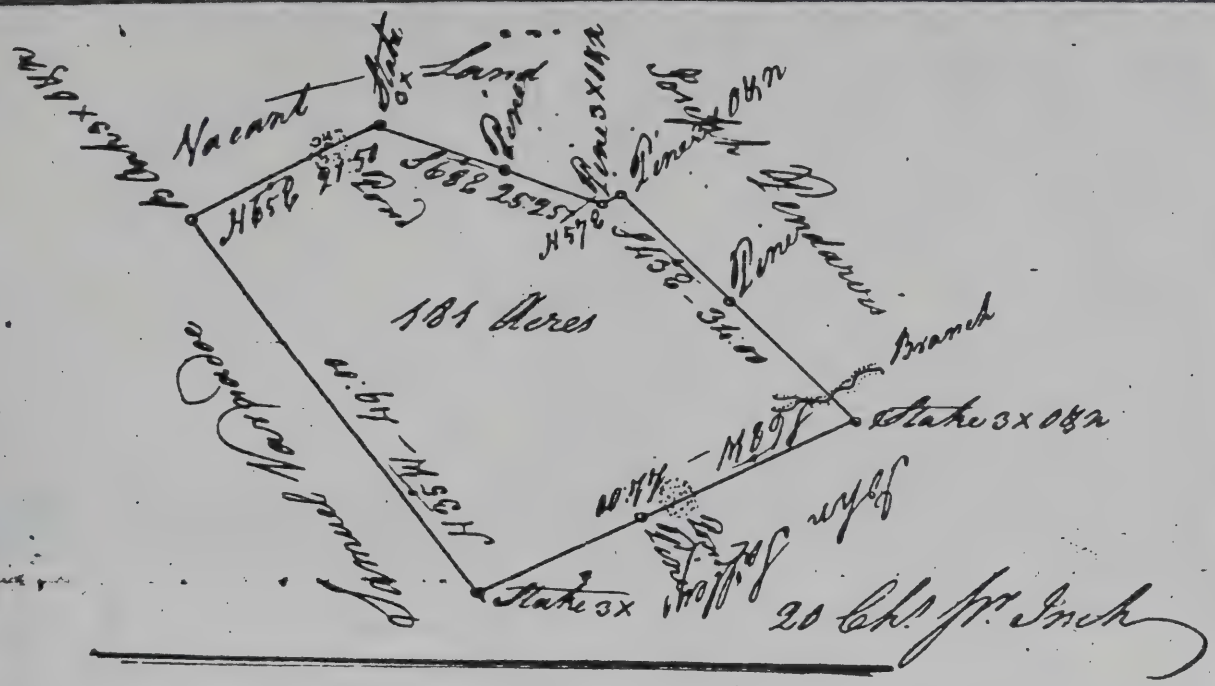


"MRS AGNES CUTRER

Mrs. Agnes Cutrer, with her daughter, Mrs. W. T. Gaines, was here for the United Confederate Veterans' reunion from Ruston, La., having come to visit her daughter, Mrs. Mack Mooney, and Mr. Mooney at their home on Vine Street. She will remain for the summer months.

A native Mississippian, Mrs. Cutrer celebrated her eighty-fifth birthday anniversary March 4, last. She is the widow of a Confederate soldier, the late E. W. Cutrer, who served with Company B, Sixteenth Louisiana Volunteer Infantry. She has attended all the reunions for the past seven years."

4



South Carolina

Pursuant to a Warrant from John Wyatt Esq. Commiss. of Locat. for Orangeburgh District I have Admeasured and laid out unto Samuel Varnadoe a tract of Land containing One Hundred & Eighty one Acres Situated in Said District between the North & South Branches of Edisto River on a Branch the Waters of the North Branch of Said River Bounding by a line running SE on Joseph Pendarvis by a line running SW on John Salley by a line running NW on Said Sam.l Varnadoe & the other lines by Vacant Land and hath such form and Marks as the above Plat represents — Surveyed May the 14th 1788

David Shuler Surv.r

Commonwealth of Kentucky

To the Clerk of the Court of Quarter Sessions for Nelson County

Received in State Office October 2nd 1793

Attest Geo. Nicholas

Secretary

Geo. Nicholas

Recorded in Book No. 2 Page 2 &c

Attest Geo. Nicholas

Samuel Hardin

(and others)

Samuel Hardin

50/105

Daniel Lawrence
Esq

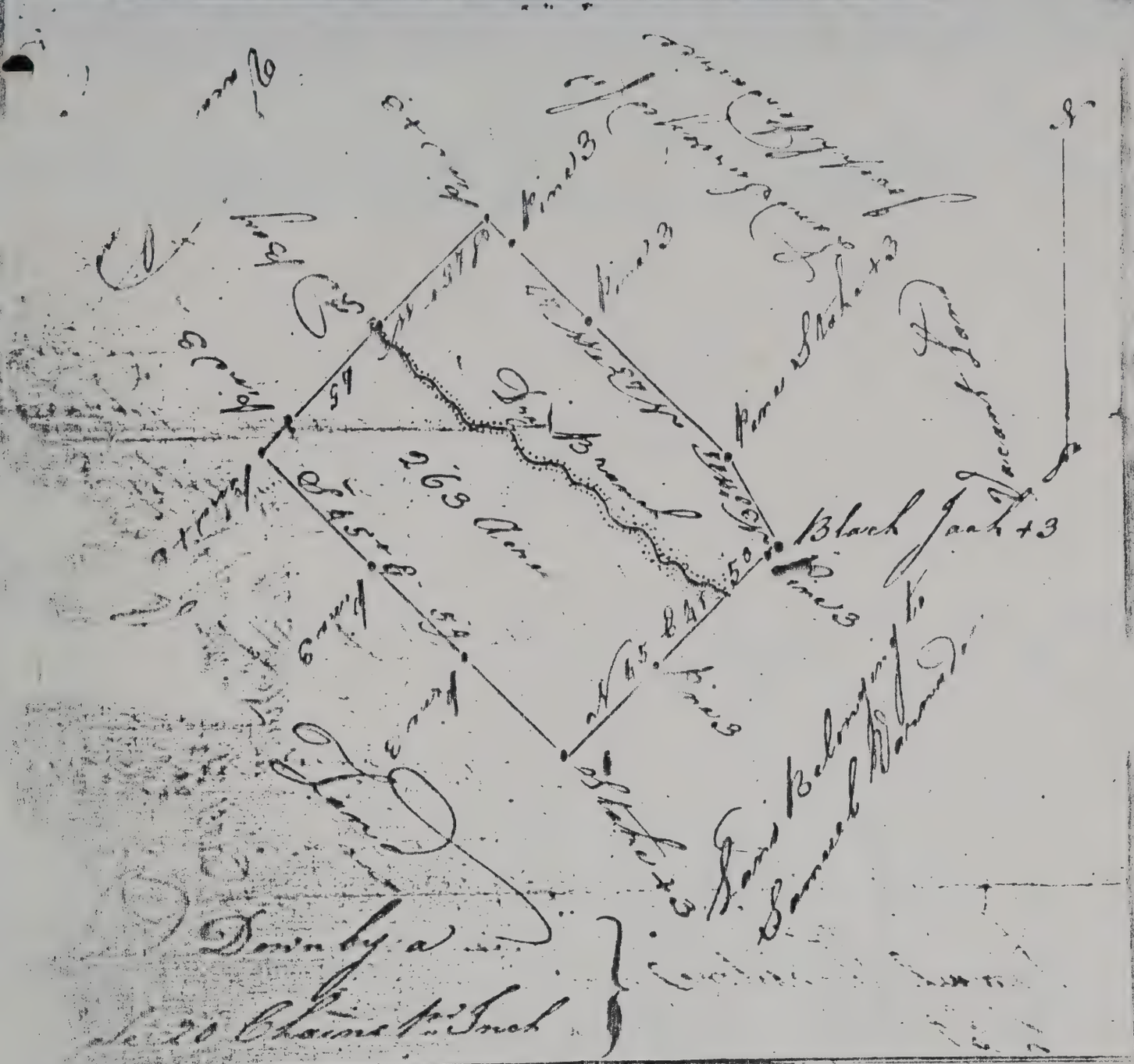
Recorded the 20 January
1795 in Book 17
Page 405

John Mayer
Clerk

Sept. 12. 1795.

Received in Court
Delivered to the Sheriff
Russell Co. Va.
Russell Oct. 29. Day 1797.

Sept. 12. 1795
Sent to Russell Co. Va.
Very Respt.
Clerk



South Carolina

Pursuant to a Warrant from
the Hon.ble Commissioner of Location in the District of
Dated the 19th Day of August 1793
Surveyed and Laid out unto Samuel Vernadoe a tract
of Land Containing Two Hundred and Sixty Three Acres &c
in said District in the Fork of Beaverdam Branch Waters
of Big Lake Bounded North East by Land belonging to Samuel Vernadoe
South West by Land belonging to Joseph Vendavie all other Sides and Lines
Such Shape form and marks as the above Plat Represents
Surveyed the 19th Day of August 1793

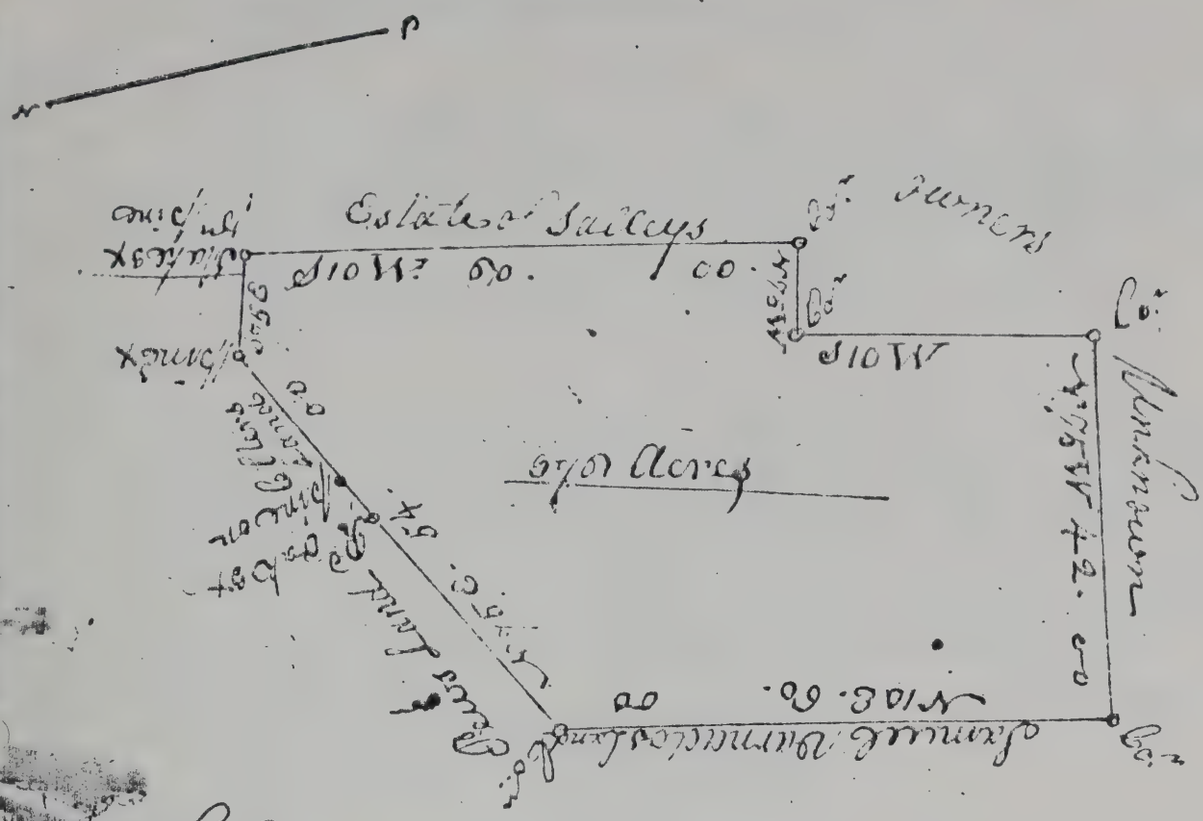
Dan.l M. Williams
Dep.t Surv.r

Orange District 222

Location Ice

Recorded in Book No. 11
Page 205 On the 17th day of
December 1807 and examined
by me Wm Vingard
C.L., C.D.

108
Samuel Armado & Alex
Grant Name 376
Entitle for Num Sec 23
1807 Grt to the Secy
Received in Office
Decemb 21st 1807
Page 22b



South Carolina
Orangeburg District

Agreable to a warrant from John Drayton C.L I have admeasured and laid out a Tract of Land unto Samuel Barnaby & Vincent Rivers Containing three Hundred and Seventy six acres on the Waters of Cooper Swamp Fork of Edisto and hath such marks natural an also Buttings & Boundings as the above plat Representes Surveyd By me This June 4th 1807

C. A. Dougharty S.O.

File T-2

BARTHOLOMEW TRAINER, 1834

March 4, 1834. Inventory. Samuel Leonard, Parish Judge, proceeds to Greensburg to the store of Daniel Addison in order to make an inventory and estimate of the estate of Bartholomew Trainer: Set of carpenter tools for $88.50.

March 18, 1834. Account of sales--$108.12.

Feb., 1834. John Moody charged $10 to make the coffin.

File T-3

MRS. NANCY B. HURST TRAVIS, 1843

Jan. 4, 1843. William Travis stated that his wife, Nancy Hurst, died about Nov. 1, 1842, and that she was separate in property by an order of court about 2 years ago. She left the following heirs: Joseph J. Travis, Richard H. Travis, Cannon Travis, Barrett Travis, Polene Travis, and Dekalb Travis.

Jan. 12, 1843. Inventory. S. B. Draughon presided at the residence of William Travis. Appraisers were: John W. Keil, Benjamin Davidson; witnesses were: Owen Fluker and R. Henry Hurst. Items for inventory were: 3 slaves and personal property.

Jan. 20, 1843. Oath, bond, etc., for William Travis as natural tutor, and Anderson Carle (Carroll) as under-tutor.

Nov. 19, 1859. Final account of tutor.

File V-2

JAMES VAUGHON, 1850

Oct. 4, 1850. James C. Miller, brother-in-law of the minor sons of James Vaughon, deceased, petitions for the tutorship of those two sons--George Maston Vaughon and James Warren Vaughon. He stated that their father sold their property unlawfully, and that a tutor is necessary to recover and preserve it. He requested that a family meeting be convoked composed of the relatives: Daniel Youngblood, Sr., Daniel Youngblood, Jr., John Youngblood, Samuel Vaughon, and Daniel Williams. He desired William S. Vaughon, former under-tutor, be cited.

File V-2

SAMUEL VARNADO, 1837

Oct. 10, 1837. Raleigh Hazard, Sr., J. P., has the authority to make sale of all the property belonging to the succession of Samuel Varnado.

Sept. 9, 1837. Inventory. All personal, growing crops, 3 horses, hogs, plow gears, tools, barrel of salt, one tray and sive, one lot of cookery, one lot of soap, one gourd of grease--$1.00, spinning wheels, sugar and coffee, glass and razor.

Nov. 23, 1837. Account of sales--$845.

File V-2

MRS. ZELPHA VEIRS, 1834

Nov. 11, 1834. The petition of Stanley N. Veirs states that his wife, Zelpha Veirs, died lately, leaving five minor heirs: Ellen M., Emeline M., Louisa, Minerva, and Edward. Mr. Veirs is the natural tutor and accepts the succession for the benefit of the heirs. He requests that Raleigh Hazard be appointed under-tutor. He also requests that an inventory be made and that a family meeting be convened to advise the sale of the whole estate, both real and personal.

spelled Varnadoe all through.

ST. HELENA PARISH--GREENSBURG LA. SAMUEL VARNADO SR. succession

Sept. 9, 1837-Authorization to Ralph Hazard Esq. Sr.-To make inventory of all property of Samuel Varnado decd.

Sept. 4, 1837-Application of Ralph Hazard to make inventory of Samuel Varnaod estate signed by Samuel Leonard J.P.

Setp. 11, 1837-Inventory filed by Ralph Hazard.

Sept. 12, 1837- Wm. P. Varnado applied to be administrator.

Nov. 13, 1837- Authorization to make sale filed.

Oct. 10, 1837-Estate of Samule Varnado decd. advertised for sale.

Oct. 23, 1838- Wm. P. Varnadoe, administrator acknowledges note amounting to $833.14 given by pruchasers at sale.
12.73 in cash
Total $845.87

Sale:

I.G.Canney	3 lots of corn at 4	196.00
	1 saddle	2.75
	1 lot bottles $1.25, 4 lots tobacco $1	2.25
Wm. P. Varnadoe	1 lot potatoes	6.00
	1 " fodder	78.50
	1 " tools	3.75
	1 " powder	.37
	43 head of hogs	101.00
	1 trunk	3.00
	1 bed	1.00
	1 lot coffee & sugar	3.12
	1 jug	1.88
	1 lot castings	1.00
	1 lot coopers ware	2.00
Daniel Carter	1 lot rice	5.50
	1 plow & gears	3.25
	1 bed stead	5.12
	1 shot gun	4.00
Henry Carter	1 small trunk	2.62
Wm. P. Carter	1 spinning wheel	.81
	1 glass & razor	1.81
N.R.Rawlinson	1 lot corn	55.00
	1 tray & sifter	1.31
	1 lot soap	6.00
Leonard Varnadoe	1 lot rice	12.12
	1 lot tools	2.12
	1 young mare	71.50
	1 lot bed clothes	8.50
John Turnage	1 large plow	4.25
	1 gourd of soap	.50
	1 grey horse	80.00
John I. Amacker	plow & gears	3.75
John Tate	1 lot tools	2.07
	1 saddle & bridle	20.00
	1 lot salt	2.25
James Rainer	1 lot barrells	.68
James Tate	1 gourd load	.68
A.Painter	1 mare & colt	122.00
	1 lot knives forks & dishes	4.25

A.P.Quilling	5 meat hogs	$2.00
	1 lot gears & bells	3.12
John McClendon	1 piece of cloth	5.00
Moses Varnadoe	bed furniture	4.25
	1 oven $2.00, 2 trunks $3.00	5.00
Balam Thompson	20¼ uds cloth	13.77
		$ 845.87

Nothing further offered for sale, I closed proceedings at 5 O'clock

Raleigh Hazard J.P.

Approved January 25, 1837

Samuel Leonard J.P.

The State of Louisiana
Parish of St Helena } To Raleigh Hazard Esq. Senior
Justice of the Peace of said Parish — Greeting —

You are hereby authorized and required to repair to the last residence of Samuel Varnadoe late of said Parish, deceased, On Saturday the ninth day of this present month of September A D 1837 And there and there make an Inventory and Appraisement of all the property belonging to said, deceased, according to Law, And make a due return of your proceedings therewithout delay to my office in the Town of Greensburg in said Parish —

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this 4 day of September A D 1837
Saml Leonard J. P.

& appraisal of estate of SAMUEL VARNADO SR. 4 Sept 1837 ST HELENA PARIS

DG65

DG65

Duplicate Copy

MRS DORIS GREEN
THIS MATERIAL MAY

The State of Louisiana }
Parish of St Helena } Be it remembered
that on this the ninth day of September one
thousand Eight hundred Thirty seven
I Raleigh Hazard Senior Justice of the
Peace for and in the Parish aforesaid
having been duly appointed by Samuel
Leonard Parish Judge and Ex officio
Notary Public in and for the Parish
and State aforesaid agreeably to an or-
der of the Court of Probates of said
Parish Proceeded at the House of the
late Samuel Varnadoe decised to make
an Inventory and appraisement of the
Property of said decd And having sworn
Harvey Tate Esq and James Rainer as
appraisers. And appointed Daniel Addison
and John Roberts as assisting witnesses
Proceeded to make the said Inventory
and appraisement in the words and
figures following to wit comm
at Eleven O'Clk A M

9 Sept 1837

THIS MATERIAL MAY

The crop of rice appraised at fifteen dols	15	00
2000 ℔ Fodder " " Fifteen dollars		
The crop of Corn	230	00
" Potatoe crop	5	00
One mare and colt	100	00
" Filly	60	00
" Gray Horse	70	00
The stock of hogs	100	50
4 Sacks 7/- Two pr of Traces 2 pr of Hames 2 Single trees and 2 Collars @ $6.00	6	88
One Lot of Farming Tools	9	00
" Barrel of Salt	1	37
One pr band Irons + smoothing Iron	2	12
" lot of bottles 6/. 1 lot Cloves 6/.	1	75
One Tray and Sive	1	00
One Lot of Crockery	3	25
One Lot Soap	5	50
One Gourd of Grease	1	00
One Jug of Vinegar	1	25
Five empty Barrels		62
Fifty pounds of Tobacco		38
One Bed Stead and Spinning Wheel	4	
Two Saddles and Bridles	2	
Amt Carried forward $	656	62

12 Sept 1836 ? ?

THIS MATERIAL MAY

Amt Brot forward	656	10
One Lot of Sundries at	3	00
The Sugar and Coffee	6	00
One Gun	5	00
Two Trunks	4	00
One Glass and Razor	2	00
One Lot of Cloth	23	00
	$ 699	62

And there being no other property offered at this time but the above amounting by appraisement to the sum of Six hundred and ninety nine Dollars and Sixty two cents we have closed proceedings at 2 Oclk P.M. the day and date first above written

Harvey Dale

Attest James McRoberts

John Roberts

Daniel Addison

Aleigh Hazard Senior J.P.

The proceeding had in making the above Inventory and appraisement is approved of by the undersigned Parish Judge

12th day of September 1836. Samuel Leonard J.P.

THIS MATERIAL MAY

The State of Louisiana,
Parish of St Helena } To Raleigh Hazard Esq Senior
Justice of the Peace of said Parish - Greeting -

You are hereby authorised and required to repair to the last residence of Samuel Varnadoe late of said Parish, deceased, on Saturday the ~~twenty first~~ 28th day of October inst. and there and there make Sale, of all the property belonging to the Succession of said, deceased agreeable to the Inventory of the same, upon the following term Viz, For all Sums excending Five dollars on a credit until the first day of December A D 1838, the purchaser Giving a note with approved personal Security, notes to bear ten per cent Interest per annum after due until paid, for all Sums not excending Five dollars cash - And make a due return of your proceedings without delay at my office in the Town of Greensburg Parish and State aforesaid.

Given under my hand and Seal of office at Greensburg this 10th day of October A D 1837

Thomas Leonard J. P.

Received of Samuel Leonard Parish Judge, ten notes amounting to Eight hundred and thirty three dollars and fourteen cents given by purchasers at the Probate Sale of the Succession of Samuel Varnadoe deceased made by Rulingh Hayard Esqr and also twelve dollars and seventy three cents, in cash

St Helena La
23 October AD 1838

William P. Varnadoe
Administrator

The State of Louisiana
Parish of St Helena } Probate Sale

Will be sold to the highest bidder at the late residence of Samuel Varnadoe late of said Parish, deceased, on Saturday the 28th of this present month of October, all the property belonging to the Succession of the deceased, consisting of the crop of corn, Fodder and Potatoes of the present year, Four head of horses, Eleven hogs, Two Saddles, Farming utensils, Household and Kitchen Furniture &c &c. - - - -

The terms of Sale, will be made known on the day of Sale

10th October AD 1837 - Samuel Leonard P.J.

The State of Louisiana
Parish of St Helena } Probate Court.

Whereas Wm P Varnadoe, has applied to this court for Letters of Administration on the Succession of Samuel Varnadoe Senr late of said Parish, deceased, this is therefore to cite and admonish all persons whomsoever to shew cause if any they have within ten days from the date of this notice notice why Letters should not be granted him

12th September AD 1837 Samuel Leonard P.J.

PG65

THIS MATERIAL MAY

The State of Louisiana
Parish of St Helena } Be it Remembered that on this the twenty first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty Seven, I Raleigh Hazard Justice of the Peace in and for the Parish and State aforesaid, having been duly appointed by Samuel Leonard Parish Judge and Ex officio Notary Public in and for the Parish and State aforesaid, agreeably to an order of the Court of Probate of said Parish, proceeded to the last residence of Samuel Varnadoe late of said Parish, deceased, to make Sale to the highest bidder of all the property both real and personal belonging to the Succession of said deceased; and having proclaimed aloud the terms of said Sale, I proceeded as follows - to

				$	¢
S. G. Carney			purchased three Lots of corn at one hundred and ninety five dollars	195	00
			one saddle ~~two~~ dollars 75 cts		75
			one Lot of bottles - $1.25 ¢ - Lot Tobacco $1	2	25
+ Wm P. Varnadoe			1 Lot of potatoes six dollars	6	00
do	"	do	1 Lot of fodder by 1900 lbs 12 ¢ p lb	28	50
do	"	do	one Lot of tools $3.75	3	75
do	"	do	one Lot of powder		
do	"	do	43 head of hogs at one hundred cents	43	
do	"	do	one trunk three dollars	3	
do	"	do	one lot bed one dollar		
do	"	do	Lot of coffee Sugar $3, 12 ¢	3	12
do	"	do	one jug $1, 88 ¢	1	88
do	"	do	Lot castings $1,	1	00
do	"	do	Lot coopers ware $2,	2	00
+ Henry Carter			one small trunk $2, 62 ¢	2	62
Daniel Tabor			Lot of Rice $5, 50 ¢	5	50
do		do	Plow & Gears $3, 25 ¢	3	25
do		do	one bed & bed $5, 12 ¢	5	12
do		do	one Lot Corn $1,	1	00
amount carried forward				$315	12

25 Jan 1838

THIS MATERIAL MAY

Amount brought forward	$	375	12
Wm. P. Carter purchased one Spinning wheel		"	81
" do one Strop & Razor $4.81		4	85
N. S. Rawlinson Lot of corn at fifty five Doll		55	00
do " do Tray & Sifter $4.35		4	35
do " do Lot of Soap $6. "		6	00
Lemuel Vamadoe Lot of rice $12.12		12	12
do do " of Tools $2.12		2	12
do do " one young mare $71.50		71	50
do do " Lot bed Clothes $8.50		8	50
John Gumage one Lazy plough $4.25		4	25
do do one Board of Soap 4#		"	50
do do one Grey Horse Eighty Dol.		80	00
John S. Arnacker Plough & Gears $3.75		3	75
John Tate one Lot of Tools $2.07		2	07
do do one Saddle & bridle twenty Dollars		20	00
do do Lot of Salt $2.25		2	25
James Rainer one Lot Barrels 68		"	68
James Tate one pound Lard 68		"	68
A. Painter mare & Colt $122.00		122	00
do do Lot of Knives & forks Dishes & c $4.25		4	25
A. B. Pulling 5 mett hogs at $42.00		42	00
do " do one Lot axes & Bells $3.12		3	12
John McCladon 1 piece of Cloth at five Dol			
Moses Vamadoe bed furniture $4.25		4	
do do one oven & Trammel $3.		3	
William Thompson 20¼ yds of cloth at 68 cts		13	77
	$	845	87

And there being no other property offered for sale but the above amounting to the sum of Eight hundred and forty five dollars and Eighty seven cents I closed proceedings at five o'clock P.M. the day and date first above written

Raleigh Hazard J.P.

Approved this 25th January A.D. 1838.

Samuel Rippetoe J.P.

THIS MATERIAL MAY

Rev William Henry Varnado

ABSTRACTS OF PENSION RECORDS FOR VETERANS

OF THE WAR OF 1812

Complete files for men listed in this brief presentation may be secured from the National Archives, Washington, D.C. When ordering, cite the BLWT or Pension number given directly behind the veteran's name. Not all men listed hereafter served in the unit which went from the Pike County area to the famed Battle of New Orleans, 1814-1815, but in some way each person listed was connected with the area under consideration.

ADAMS, John BLST 34460-80-50
Served as Pvt. in Capt. Thomas Bickham's Co., La. Mil. Enl. 1/1815, discharged 3/1815. On 6/5/1851 he apprd. before Barney Lewis, J.P., of Pike Co., and stated that he was 74 yrs. old; served under Watson in Col. Abram Womack's command; that he was "pressed" into service when a res. of St. Tammany Par., La. (then Washington), and was dischgd. at the Navy Yard in Madisonville, La., in or abt. the middle of Mar., 1815. Paper wit. by John S. Lamkin. He pet. for bounty land. Application attested by H. Murray Quin, Cl. of the Probate Ct., Pike Co.

ALFORD, Edwin BLWT 27,446
Served as Pvt. in 12/13th Consolidated La. Inf. On paper dated 4/12/1855 addressed from Washington Par., La., he stated that he was 64 and living at that time in Osyka, Pike Co., Miss. In 1874 he certified that he md. Martha Smith on 12/20/1818 in Pike Co.

ALLBRITTON, Richard S.O. 4,856 S.C. 9,674
Served as Pvt. in W. Watson's Co., La. Mil. Enl. 12/28/1814, discharged 3/10/1815. In 1850 a resident of Pike Co. where he d. 8/13/1876. Wife Nancy Richardson whom he md. in Bullock Co., Ga. 12/14/1809.

ANDREWS, Micajah (widow Sarah) W.O. 42,993 W. C. 34, 523
Served as Pvt. in Capt. Wm. Kincaid's S.C. Mil., enl. 10/21/1814, dischgd. 3/6/1815. Vet. lived in Amite Co., Miss., 1852-1856. In 1883/1886 widow lived at Summit in Pike Co. Andrews md. 1) Margaret Delaney; 2) 10/5/1854 in Franklin Co., Miss., to Sarah Nettles, the widow Smith. Andrews d. in Summit on 11/12/1865.

APPLEWHITE, Seth (or Stephen?) S.O. 30, 014
Served as Pvt. in Wm. Spencer's Co., Miss. Mil. (No data in file)

BAGLEY, William (widow Mary) W.O. 44,707 W.C. 35,027
Served as Pvt. in Capt. Brandon's Co., Miss. Mil.; enl. 9/21/1812, dischg. 3/21/1813. In 1851 and 1855 vet. lived in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, La.; in 1888 in Pensacola, Fla. Vet. md. 1) Elizabeth Goygle (?); 2) 1/27/1825 in New Orleans, La., to Mary Merritt. Soldier d. 11/3/1871 in Pensacola. Widow d. ca. 1891.

BARNETT, Mark S.O. 29,452 S.C. 21,298
Served in Capt. Zachariah Lee's Co., Miss. Mil.; enl. 9/19/1812, dischgd. 3/21/1813. Resided in Pike Co. in 1851; Lawrence Co, 1855 to 1873. He was unmarried.

BRELAND, John R. (widow Mary) S.O. 27,965 S.C. 19,710
W.O. 32,195 W.C. 24,660
Served in Capt. John Goff's La. Mil.; enl. 9/30/1814, dischgd. 3/31/1815. In 1851 resided in Pike Co.; in 1857 in St. Tammany Par., La. In 1878 widow had an Osyka, Miss., mailing address but lived in Tangipahoa Par., La. Wife's maiden name was Mary Lewis whom he md. 1/13/1839 in Pike Co., Miss. Vet. b. in S.C. and md. 1) Luranna Rogges (or Rogers) who d. ca. 1838. He md. 2) Mary Lewis in ceremony performed by Re. Wm. Fortenberry. Vet. test. on 11/3/1851 before Sampson L. Lamkin that he was 58 yrs. old. He d. 5/14/1875 in St. Tammany Par., La.

BRUMFIELD, Davis (widow Cynthia) W.O. 20,259 W.C. 11,307
Served as Pvt. in Capt. Wm. Bickham's Co., La. Mil.; enl. 12/23/1814, dischgd. 3/10/1815; resided in Pike Co., Miss., in 1851. Widow had Conerly P. O. in Pike Co. in 1878. Vet. md. 11/23/1823, in Pike Co., to Cynthia Holmes--md. by Thomas

Pleasants, J.P. Vet. d. 4/23/1863 in Pike Co. Vet had been 6' tall, had black hair, and blue eyes. Jesse Day of La. (Wash. Par.) cert. that he was in the unit with Brumfield.

COLLINS, John (widow Mary A.) S.O. 7,753 S.C. 5,026
W.O. 30,320 W.C. (rejected)
Served as Pvt. Capt. Samuel Leaven's Co., La. Mil.; enl. 12/24/1814; discharged 3/31/1815; resided in Washington Par., La., in 1856; by 1871 a resident of Lawrence Co., Miss.; md. 10/14/1837 in Pike Co. to Mary A. Stringfield. Soldier d. 2/5/1873 in Lawrence Co., Miss.

CUNNINGHAM, Elijah S.O. 21,478 S.C. 15,307
Served as Pvt. Capt. John Porter's Tenn. Mil.; md. 5/30/1827 in Pike Co., Miss., to Mariah M. Burton. 1851-1871 lived in Copiah Co., Miss.

DAY, Jesse (widow Dicy) W.O. 1,240 W.C. 726
Served as Pvt. in Capt. Wm. Bickham's Co., La. Mil. In 1850's lived in Washington Par., La.; md. 11/11/1808, Wells Cr., Franklin Co., Miss., by Mr. Black to Dicy Estes (Estess). Vet. d. 11/11/1857 (or 58) in Pike Co. On 6/19/1855 in Washington Par., La., vet. certified age as 69 yrs. old. His widow on her application papers claimed to be 80 yrs. old in 1871. Hezekiah Magee and James Graham of Pike Co. certified to her papers. David M. Day, son of the vet., gave statement and said that he was b. in Aug., 1815.

DILLON, Theophilus (widow Lucy) S.O. 29,373 S.C. 21,362
Served as pvt. in Capt. John Bond's Miss. Mil.; enl. 1/3/1815, dischgd. 4/2/1815. Lived in Pike Co. 1850 and 1860; 1874 resided in Franklinton, Washington Par., La.; md. 2) 11/6/1866 in Washington Par., La., to Lucy King.

EAGER, Robert (widow Hannah) W.O. 29,683 W.C. 25,294
Served as Pvt. in Capt. T. C. Moreland's Co., S.C. Mil. Resided in Pike Co. in 1857; d. 6/29/____ at Cherry Springs, Tenn. Wife's name: Hannah A. Prince who d. in Summit on 6/10/1880.

EDWARDS, Joseph S.O. 8,780 S.C. 13,604
Served as Pvt. in Capt. P. Barnett's Co., Miss. Mil.; enl. 9/25/1814, discharged 3/23/1815; lived in Amite Co., Miss., 1852 and 1859; lived in Pike Co. in 1871; md. 3/1821 at Johnson's Station to Margaret Johnson.

FELDER, David (widow Jane) W.O. 31,816 W.C. 15,928
Served as Ensign in Capt. Barnett's Miss. Mil, enl. 9/25/1814; discharged 3/22/1815; md. 6/17/1819 in Amite Co. to Jane McMorris; vet. d. 10/1/1842 in Livingston Par., La. Widow d. ca. 10/1/1882.

FELDER, John (widow Martha) W.O. 28,906 W.C. 17,896
Served as Pvt. in Capt. H. Quin's Co., Miss. Mil., enl. 1/6/1815, discharged 2/5/1815. In 1856 lived in Pike Co.; in 1878 widow lived in Lawrence Co. Vet. d. 12/20/1876. He md. 1) Patience Allen; 2)____ Stanfield; 3) 7/19/1855 in Copiah Co., Miss., to Martha Douglas.

GIRTMAN, Bartholomew (widow Elender) W.O. 80,632 W.C. 4,585
Served as Pvt. in Capt. Barnett's Miss. Mil., enl. 9/25/1814, discharged 12/31/1814; md. 3/11/1811 in Barnwell Dist., S.C., to Elender O'Quin. Vet. d. in Pike Co., 3/31/1834; widow d. 5/31/1875.

JONES, John S.O. 32,588 S.C. 23,129
Served as Pvt. in Capt. Robert Spencer's Miss. Mil.

MAPLES, John A. P.
Served as Pvt. in Capt. Wm. Bickham's Co., La. Mil.; discharged at Naval Yard at Madisonville, La. Served on W. bank of Miss. R. under Gen. David B. Morgan. In 1871 vet. lived at Summit; drew pension from U.S. and the state of La. Original application in archives, St. Tammany Parish Courthouse, Covington, La.

MAYFIELD, Edmond (or John) BLWT 71,870
Served as Pvt. in 12th/13th Consolidated La. Inf. On 5/28/1852, aged 57, was in Pike Co., Miss. In 1860 lived in Hinds Co. On 2/6/1887 one N. Shirley of Bogue Chitto wrote Pension Bureau (Washington, D.C.) that John Mayfield d. at his home and left a Bounty Land Warrant among his effects. In 1852 John Adams certified

that he served in the unit with Mayfield and that he (Adams) received bounty land.

MIKELL, John J. (widow Mary) W.O. 5,930
Served as a corporal in Capt. Wm. Spencer's Miss. Mil.

RAWLS, Jabez (widow Kesiah) W.O. 28,373 W.C. 34,384
Served as Ensign in Capt. Wm. Spencer's Co., Miss. Mil. On 5/28/1878 when widow filed a claim for pension as a resident of Marion Co., when she was 83 yrs. old, she stated vet. enlisted for the war in 1813, discharged in 1815; at the time of enlistment vet was 21 yrs. old, a farmer, native of N.C., of medium height, light hair, blue eyed, light complexion (ended statement with when they md.--so age probably fit marriage and not enlistment date). Her maiden name was Maria Felder and she md. 5/4/1819 by Thomas Nixon M.G. Vet. d. 7/22/1834. From time of discharge until 1828 lived in Marion Co.; then moved to Hinds Co. where he remained 5 yrs; then back to Marion Co. William E. Rawls aged 56 and Allen B. F. Rawls aged 58 (in 1878) were supporting witnesses for Maria. (Certified copy of marriage in papers--from Pike Co.) Widow d. 9/29/1886.

REDMOND, Jesse (widow Elizabeth) S.C. 23,931 W.O. 13,097 S.C. 15,656 W.C. 7,503
Served in Capt. Wm. Spencer's Co., Miss. Mil.

REEVES, John (widow Martha) W.O. 28,456 W.C. 23,314
Served as pvt. in Capt. Spencer's Co., Miss. Mil.

REID, James (widow Mary) W.O. 27,939 W.C. 14,982
Served as Pvt. in Capt. John Bond's Co., Miss. Vols. Vet. md. in Marion Co., Miss., 11/27/1816 to Mary or Polly Newsom. Widow d. near Monticello, Lawrence Co., Miss., 3/4/1884. She applied for a pension on 6/3/1878. Ezekiel Reid, aged 70 in 1878, and L. A. Pevy aged 66 certified her application as being long personal acquaintances and near neighbors. Conflict arose over her last pension check. One witness to the voucher was Zebulon Pendleton Jones, aged 40 yrs., on paper dated 3/22/1887, sd. he served thinking the money was to be given to Miss Page, a granddaughter of the deceased. A similar statement signed by Pleasant Zebulon Jones, 16 yrs old in 1886, who said that he thought money was to have gone to Miss L. A. Page, granddaughter of the deceased pensioner. Numerous papers over the voucher with several merchants called into question over the false payment.

TATE, Harvey BLWT 18,527
Served as Pvt. in 12th/13th Consolidated La. Inf. In 5/20/1871 vet. was 85 years old and a resident of Osyka, Pike Co., Miss.; he md. Elizabeth Bruce in St. Helena Par., La., in Jan. 1824.

TATE, John (widow Martha) BLWT 95,051
Served as Pvt. 12th/13th Consolidated La. Inf., Pike Co., Miss.; 9/23/1859, John G. Tate aged 29 certified that soldier d. in St. Helena Par., La., 4/21/1850; his widow Martha d. 12/27/1852. Their children (according to the file) were: Harvey b. 6/15/1816; Obidiah b. 8/27/1818; Mosella b. 2/15/1833; and Elizabeth b. 9/27/1835. On Nov. 12, 1862, Harvey Tate, aged 62, and Mary Newman, aged 62 (twins) stated that they were a brother and a sister to John and certified to his service.

TAYLOR, David BLWT 77,650
Served as Pvt. in 12th/13th Consolidated La. Inf. Vet. d. in St. Helena 5/20/1853; vet. md. in Pike Co., Miss., 3/1/1843 to Elizabeth Westmoreland. On 8/7/1855 widow, then a resident of St. Helena, stated she was 46 yrs. old. Papers certified by Abner Womack in Pike Co., Miss., 9/29/1857; and Jacob Womack, William and Elizabeth McElvin, John Bankston (aged 63) and John G. Gates aged 29, presented papers of verification.

TONEY, Drury (widow Elizabeth) S.O. 21,092 S.C. 17,780
W.O. 37,740 W.C. 28,213
Served as Pvt. in Capt. John Goff's Co., La. Mil.; enl. at Englishtown (English Turn), La. (below N.O.) in 9/1814; discharged at Jackson Square in N.O. 3/10/1815. In 1871 lived at Bogue Faliah, La.; md. 10/9/1827 in Pike Co., to Elisa Boutewell. Vet. d. 1/8/1872. Vet. was 5' 10" tall, had dark complexion, black hair, gray eyes--but lost eyesight in old age. Clerk of Pike Co. made statement that record of this marriage was not found as many records were lost during the Civil War when records were transferred from Holmesville to Brookhaven, Miss.

THORNHILL, William (widow Mary) W.O. 27,978 S.C. 18,551
Served as Pvt. Capt. Moses Collins Co., Miss. Mil.

VARNADO, Leonard BLWT 62,300-160-55
Served as Pvt. in Capt. Quin's Co., Miss. Mil. (overall command of Col. Geo. M. Nixon), pressed into service in Pike Co. on the 15th or 20th (Dec?) 1814, stationed at Fordsville for war. Discharged 3/15/1815. No other data.

VARNADO, Samuel (widow Kesiah) S.O. 27,781 W.C. 28,016
W.P. 29,251
Served as Pvt. in Capt. James Harris's Co., Commanded by Abner Womack, 12th/13th Consolidated La. Inf. Regt. Drafted 12/1814, discharged at Madisonville, La., 3/1815. Vet. md. 3/2/1813 in Marion Co., Miss., by Labon Bacot, J.P., to Kesiah Newsom. Vet. d. 9/20 (or 26), 1874. Widow was 86 yrs. old on 2/14/1871 when she applied for pension on strength of husband's service. Vet. had been 5' 10" tall, had fair complexion, black hair and black eyes.

WALLACE, Thompson (widow Elizabeth) W.O. 38,925 W.C. 29,299
Served as lieut. in Capt. Wm. Bond's Co., Miss. Mil.

WARREN, John (widow Angeline) W.O. 40,457
Served as Pvt. in Capt. John Bond's Co., Miss. Mil.

4	Lola Mae Sebren Whites 17 Nov 1894 Living	Rankin Co. 1 Jun 1913	William Charles Mitchell Florence 3 Mar 1886 Jackson,MS 12 Feb 1968

VARNADO, WILLARD WILSON

Membership #159. b. Gulfport,MS. m. Wiggins,MS 12 May 1933, Edith Mitchell. Children: Willard Wilson Varnado II; Gloria Dianne Varnado Williams; Sandra Jean Varnado Surratt. Educ: Perkinston Jr. College; Associate. Third and Eight Army War Colleges. Member: Order of First Families of Mississippi; Huguenot Society of SC; Huguenot Society of London; Masonic Lodge; Joppa Temple; Shrine Club; U.S. Army Engineers; Miss. Sheriffs Assn. Occup: Engineer. Address: 2319 Robert Drive, Rt. 12, Gulfport,MS 39503. Descended from:

1 Samuel Varnado who resided in Pike Co.MS in 1809.

2	Leonard Varnado South Carolina 1777 Mississippi	South Carolina -----	Rachel Schilling South Carolina Mississippi
3	William Henry Varnado South Carolina 4 Mar 1804 Mississippi 25 Jul 1893	Mississippi -----	Frankie Schilling Mississippi 9 Feb 1805 Mississippi 11 Apr 1880
4	Lewis Patrick Varnado Mississippi 29 Nov 1829 Mississippi 4 Aug 1875	Mississippi 2 Aug 1865	Eliza Burge Mississippi 1830 Mississippi Oct 1861
5	Willard Wilson Varnado Mississippi 21 Sep 1853 Mississippi 5 Sep 1912	Mississippi 24 Apr 1878	Mary Josephene Smith Mississippi 23 Apr 1861 Mississippi 8 May 1894
6	Lewis Agee Varnado Mississippi 5 Sep 1882 Mississippi 29 Jan 1962	Gulfport,MS 7 Oct 1908	Ida Mae Burrell Mississippi 6 Mar 1891 Mississippi 22 May 1922

WEBB, SARAH NEWMAN (MRS. A. BYRON)

Membership #333. b. Natchez,MS. m. Natchez 8 Sep 1933, Albert Byron Webb, deceased. Children: Sandra Ann Webb Wallace; Wanda Lee Webb Gee; Byron Lynn Webb Morgan. Member: Order of First Families of Mississippi; Dau. of American Revolution (Chapter Treasurer); United Dau. of Confederacy; Pilgrimage Garden Club; Natchez Historical Society; Miss. Quarter Horse Assn. Occup: Bookkeeper and Housewife. Address: 910 Main Street, Natchez,MS 39120. Descended from:

1 Solomon Newman who resided in Amite Co.MS in 1809.

Continue with the lineage of her daughter Sandra Ann Wallace #412.

WEBB, VIOLA JEANELLE VARNADO (MRS. JAY C.)

Membership #194. b. Wiggins,MS. m. 15 May 1948, Jay Clement Webb. Children: Joan Marie Webb, b. 7 Dec 1948; Cathy Olivia Webb, b. 19 Jun 1950; Jay Clement Webb, Jr., b. 21 Aug 1951. Member: Order of First Families of Mississippi. Address: Rt. 2, Box 29-B, Wiggins,MS 39577. Descended from:

1 Samuel Varnado who resided in Pike Co.MS in 1809.

2	Leonard Varnado South Carolina 1777 Mississippi	South Carolina -----	Rachel Schilling South Carolina Mississippi
3	William Henry Varnado South Carolina 4 Mar 1804 Mississippi 25 Jul 1893	Mississippi -----	Frankie Schilling Mississippi 9 Feb 1805 Mississippi 11 Apr 1880
4	Lewis Patrick Varnado Mississippi 29 Nov 1829 Mississippi 4 Aug 1875	Mississippi 2 Aug 1865	Eliza Burge Mississippi 1830 Mississippi Oct 1861
5	Willard Wilson Varnado Mississippi 21 Sep 1853 Mississippi 5 Sep 1912	Mississippi 24 Apr 1878	Mary Josephene Smith Mississippi 23 Apr 1861 Mississippi 8 May 1894
6	Lewis Agee Varnado Mississippi 5 Sep 1882 Mississippi 29 Jan 1962	Logtown,MS 6 Apr 1924	Anna Brown Mississippi 9 Jun 1887 Living

Samuel Varnado, Sr., b. 2/15/1754, Orangeburgh Dist., S.C., son of Leonard Varnado and Sarrah Hutto, came to Mississippi in 1809 and settled on the Mississippi-Louisiana line near Osyka, Pike Co., Miss. He had 14 children by his two marriages, and all but two resided in this area. The children by his first wife, all born in South Carolina, were:

1) Leonard Varnado md. four times. His children were by his 1st wife Rachel Schilling.
2) Elizabeth Varnado md. Leonard Vincent Reeves in S.C.
3) Arcadia Varnado md. James Daugharty
4) Sarah Varnado md. John J. Amacker
5) Mary Varnado md. David Hurlong
6) Isham Varnado md. Drusilla Gill
7) Moses Varnado md. 2) Mrs. Nancy Ward Thompson
8) Nathaniel Varnado md. Ann T. Jones and resided in Ga.
9) Samuel Varnado, Jr., md. Keziah Newsom
10) George Varnado md. Prudence Luce Cory

The children by his 2nd wife were all born in Mississippi:

11) William Pearl Varnado md. Rebecca Thompson
12) Clarissa Varnado md. Henry Strickland
13) Rachel Varnado md. Joseph Cutrer
14) Nancy Varnado md. Warren Ricks

Samuel Varnado, Jr., b. 1793, Orangeburg, S.C., d. 9/26/1874, Pike Co., Miss.; md. 3/8/1814 to Keziah Newsom, who was b. 1792 and d. 6/1/1881 near Osyka, Pike Co. They had 13 children:

1) Matilda Varnado md. Jeremiah Strickland
2) David Varnado md. Catherine Hartley
3) Howell Varnado md. Asenith Davis
4) Charles Varnado md. Rebecca Jane Davis
5) Archibald Varnado md. Penelope Sibley, dau. of Rev. Wm. L. Sibley, a pioneer Baptist minister responsible for the formation of many of the early Baptist churches in the area.
6) Newton B. Varnado md. Isabell Simmons
7) George W. Varnado md. Lucy Jane Amacker
8) Meredith Varnado md. Mary Lillard
9) Sophronia Varnado md. Solomon Simmons
10) Sarah Varnado md. John Prescott; md. 2) Joe Noble
11) Oliver Varnado, died young
12) Franklin Varnado, died young
13) Samuel Varnado, died young

Resource Records of Pike/Walthall Counties Mississippi, 1798–1910

CONTAINING A COMPLETE REPRINT OF
PIKE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI
1798–1876

Pioneer Families and Confederate Soldiers
Reconstruction and Redemption

by

Luke Ward Conerly

and

Miscellaneous Legal and Family Records Pertaining to the Areas of Pike and Walthall Counties, Mississippi

by

E. Russ Williams, Jr.

SAMUEL VARNADO

He resided in Osyka, Pike Co., MS in 1809. He was born in South Carolina on 15 Feb 1754 and died in Mississippi in 1837. He married (1) Sarah Newsom in South Carolina. She was born in South Carolina and died in Mississippi. He married (2) Nancy Herlong.

Children of Samuel and Sarah Varnado were:
- Leonard Varnado, b. 1777, m.(1) Rachel Schilling, m.(2) Sarah Ballard, m.(3) Sallie Amacker, m.(4) Eliza McElveen
- Elizabeth Varnado, m. Leonard Vicent Reeves
- Arcadia Varnado, m. Samuel James Dougharty
- Sarah Varnado, m. John Jacob Amacker
- Mary Varnado, m. David Herlong
- Isham Varnado, m. Drusilla Gill
- Moses Varnado, b. 16 Feb 1781, m.(1) not known, m.(2) Nancy Ward Thompson
- Nathaniel Varnado, b. 1790, m. Ann T. Jones
- Samuel Varnado, Jr., b. 1793, m. Keziah Newsom
- George Varnado, m. Prudence Luce Thompson

Children of Samuel and Nancy Varnado were:
- William Pearl Varnado, b. 1809, m. Rebecca Thompson
- Clarissa Varnado, m. Henry Strickland
- Rachel Varnado, m. Joseph Cutrer
- Nancey Varnado, m. Prudence Luce Corey

Descendants of Samuel Varnado:
- Varnado, Willard Wilson
- Webb, Viola Jeanelle Varnado (Mrs. Jay Clement)

ELIZA ANN VENTRESS

She was born in Woodville, Wilkinson Co., MS in 1805-08 and died in Woodville in Dec 1889. She married Abram Morrell Feltus in Woodville on 29 Dec 1823. He was born in Elizabethtown, NJ on 19 Jan 1796 and died in Woodville on 20 Jun 1861.

Children of Eliza Ann and Abram Feltus were:
- Henry James Feltus, b. 11 Dec 1829, m. Mary Esther Brown
- Lovick Ventress Feltus, b. 1831, m. Ella E. Randolph
- James Alexander V. Feltus, b. 1840, m. Kate Berkeley
- Eliza Ann Feltus, b. 1847, m. James Brown Fraley
- Charlotte Jennette Feltus, b. 1849, m. Albert Madison St. Clair
- Edward Ryan Feltus, b. 1846, m. Mary Moreland

Descendants of Eliza Ann Ventress:
- DuPre, Aimee Eugenia Brown (Mrs. Charles Wilson)
- Stubbs, Martha Susan Brown (Mrs. John Howell)
- Westrom, Martha Ann Brown (Mrs. Frederick Nicholas)

DON JOSE VIDAL

He resided in Natchez, MS in 1789. He was born in Coruna, Spain on 12 Mar 1765 and died in New Orleans, LA on 22 Aug 1828. He married Jacinto --- in Spain. She was born in Coruna and died in Natchez.

Children of Don Jose and Jacinto Vidal were:
- Maria Clarissa Vidal, b. 1797, m. Samuel Davis

THE ORDER OF THE FIRST FAMILIES

OF MISSISSIPPI 1699-1817

Edited by

Charles Owen Johnson, B.A., LL.B., J.D., LL.M.

Publication Committee

Charles Owen Johnson, Chairman

Mr. Hyde Dunbar Jenkins
Governor General

Mr. Carl Hudson Chadwick
Treasurer General

Mrs. John Crawford Theus
Historian General

Mrs. Lawrence W. Long, III
Secretary General

Mrs. Robert Chester Upton
Registrar General

Mrs. Herbert Dwight Forrest
Past Governor General

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 81-67135

Copyright, 1981, by

The Order of the First Families
of Mississippi 1699-1817

Published for the Society by

Edwards Brothers, Inc.
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104

Manufactured in the United States of America

345070

as a sergeant in the First Regiment
ruary 1780. N.A.246; N.A.853.

, Philip Frederick
Frederick Van Plater.

arrett
Vinsant.

Edward
in the cavalry under Col. Hezekiah
C.H.&G., V, 118; A.A.8020; Z373.

nd, Cornelius
ius Van Vlieland.

Garrett R10911
gust 1830
aret _____, 14 July 1782
s a captain of a North Carolina mil-
After [illegible] resigned during 1781, he
lieute[illegible] in the light dragoons un-
Levi Johnson and Col. Patterson.
rved under Lt. Col. John Thomas,
en. Sumter. He was captured and
ner at Lincolnton, North Carolina.
the battles at Ramsour's Mill, Cow-
in several skirmishes. (Moved to
y, Doc., p. 96.

obert
as a corporal under Colonel Horry.
A.

_____
under Capts. Michael Watson and
tler and was killed in the battle at
amp. Chapman, p. 38.

hn
one hundred eighty-three days in
hael Watson's Company of Volun-
Horseback from 15 December 1781
782. A.A.8022; U78; N.A.246.

homas
one hundred eighty-three days as a
n Capt. Michael Watson's Volunteers
ack from 15 December 1781 to June
A.8023; U77; N.A.246.

, James
62

John
in [illegible] militia before and after the
arleston. Patriot Index Supplement;
; X331.

Charles
one hundred sixty-eight days in the

militia during 1779, 1780 and 1782. A.A. 8687; F358.

Vareene, Jeremiah
See Jeremiah Vereen.

Vareene, William
He lost a horse in state service during 1782. In addition, he supplied provisions and forage for the militia during 1780, 1781 and 1782. A.A.8048; P518.

Varnadore, Henry R10827
He was drafted into service under Capt. Henry Guissentiver, Col. Charles Hickley and Gen. Rutledge. Next, he was under Capt. Jacob Wannamaker and Col. Henderson. He was a baggage guard in the battle at Eutaw Springs. In addition, he was under Capt. Gideon Jennings and Cols. Henderson and Rumph. He was in several skirmishes against the Tories. (Moved to Ga.)

Varnadore, Mathew R10914
b. 1756, Orangeburg District, S. C.
He enlisted during September 1778, at Orangeburg, under Sgt. John Wilson, Ensign George Stuart, Lt. Blackstock, Capt. John White, Col. Mayes and Gen. Smith. He was in the battles at Ninety Six and Hollor Creek, where Col. Mayes was killed. The unit was thereafter put under Maj. Oliver, Col. William Washington and Gen. Greene. He was in the battle at Eutaw Springs and was wounded in the left knee by a musket ball. (Moved to Tenn.)

Varnads, Isaac
He served as a matross in the Fourth Regiment under Captain William Mitchell during 1780. N.A.246; N.A.853.

Varnardo, Leonard
He served in the militia under Capt. William Buxton, Col. Garden and Col. Harden. A.A. 8026; X3994.

Varnedo, Isaac
See Isaac Varnads.

Vaughan, _____
He served as a surgeon. Yearbook, 1893.

Vaughan, John
He served in the militia under Capt. Nesbitt and Col. Roebuck. A.A.452.

Vaughan, William W11691
BLWt 26110-160-55
b. 22 May 1764, Northampton County, Va.
d. 21 September 1857
m. Alis (Alice) Cook, c. 1790
He enlisted, while residing in Craven County, during October 1780 and served under Capts. John Malone, Joseph Hill, McCauley, Cols. Peter Horry, Richard Richardson, Hezekiah and Gen. Marion. He was in the battles at Fort Watson, Fort Motte, the siege of Georgetown, Biggin Church, Quinby Bridge and Eutaw Springs.

Vaughn, Benjamin
He served in the militia under Col. Roebuck after the fall of Charleston. A.A.8028; X3752.

Vaughn, Christopher
He served two hundred thirty-two days in the militia from 4 November 1780 to 24 June 1781 and seventy-nine days from 13 August 1781 to 31 October 1782 under Col. David Hopkins. During February 1782, he was at Orangeburg and in June 1782, he was at Four Holes under Capt. Amos Davis. A.A.8033; V462A; Y981.

Vaughn, David
He served in the Second Regiment under Capt. Adrian Proveaux during 1779. Saffell, p. 290; N.A.246; N.A.853.

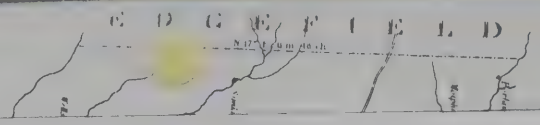
Vaughn, Isaac
b. c. 1732, Ga.
He enlisted in the Rangers under Capt. Charles Heatley and Col. Thomson on 22 August 1775 and in 1779, he was a sergeant major in the Third Regiment under Capt. Felix Warley. S.C.H.&G., II, 188; III, 73; V, 144; N.A.853.

Vaughn, Joel
He served ten months in the light dragoons under Lt. Samuel Jackson, Capt. Philemon Waters, Lt. Col. John Thomas, Jr., Colonel Myddleton and Gen. Sumter during 1781. Salley, Doc., p. 101; A.A.8033A; M502.

Vaughn, Joseph
He served in the militia under Col. Roebuck after the fall of Charleston and was wounded by Tories in 1781. A.A.8030; X3753; Annuitants Claims.

Vaughn, Noel
He served one hundred nineteen days in the militia during 1782. A.A.8031; G308.

Vaughn, William
He served one hundred forty-three days as a sergeant during 1781 under Capt. Anderson Thomas. During 1781 and 1782, he served as a lieutenant in the militia under Capt. Anderson Thomas, Capt. Amos Davis and Col. Hopkins at Orangeburg, Four Holes, and the Fork of Edisto. A.A.8034; V463; Y1072; (Green, William, W9460).


E D G E F I E L D

Mills Atlas of the State - S.C.

Lutto

HUTTO

Compiled for :

Mrs.G.A. Chancellor
112 Thirteenth Avenue
Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

Mrs. Jack Hutto
Perry,
South Carolina.

Mrs. Marcus Diamond
Barnwell,
South Carolina.

Compiled by :

Leonardo Andrea
4204 Devine Street
Columbia 50, S.C.

Feast Day of St. Isaac 1947.

HUTTO

Compiled by :
Leonardo Andrea
4204 Devine Street
Columbia 50, S.C.

Compiled for :
Mrs. G.A. Chancellor
Mrs. Jack Hutto
Mrs. Marcus Diamond.

This data on the Family of Hutto, has been compiled from what is to be found on the name in the South Carolina Archives in Columbia, plus some data sent to me by the clients. In order to clear the lineage, I will need further data from the clients, plus some work in county court houses, Bible records and graveyard inscriptions.

1 The name has always been spelled as HUTTO by the family, however in the records made and indiced by the clerks, the name is also spelled by them as Houtto, Hotto, Howtoe, Hottow, Huttow, Utto, Houteau, Hotteau and other variations....I have also seen the name spelled as Otto.

2 Due to the fact that Sherman passed thru Orangeburg and Lexington and burned the records, it will be hard to prove many points in the history of the Hutto Family from county records.....The Hutto Family all lived in Orangeburg District from the time they arrived from Switzerland until the first Census taken in 1790....Hence it is a calamity that the Orangeburg records were burned.

4 ISAAC HUTTO was the first of the name to appear in South Carolina. He and his wife and seven children came from Switzerland sometime before 1743, which was 205 years ago...from what part of Switzerland he came from I have been unable to determine. He likely came from the French speaking Cantons...I have noted on old land plats in the Historical Commission that an Isaac Houtteau shows as an adjoining land owner...This spelling indicates that the Family was from the French Cantons of Switzerland.

5 All the Hutto people of S.C. descend from this Isaac Hutto #4..Then each lineage is carried back, they all will point to this Isaac Hutto as the common ancestor of all the members of the Hutto Family from S.C.

6 ISAAC HUTTO, received from the King of England, the 1st day of March 1743, a grant for 350a of land located on the Pon Pon River (Now called the Edisto) and for a half acre lot of land in the town of Orangeburg....I will now take items from Salley's History of Orangeburg County for more data on Isaac Hutto and mainly from the Church Register of the Episcopal Church of the Redeemer of Orangeburg, for the Hutto Family were members of that Church..some of the old church records are still extant.

9 Admitted to Holy Communion 14 Dec. 1746, Benedict Kollers, the lawful son of Benedict Sr.& Magdalena Kollers.../Wit. Isaac Hutto, Bartholomew Spring and his wife, Margarheta Spring...This is the first time in the Episcopal Church record that the name of ISAAC HUTTO is mentioned, since he acted as the Godfather for this Benedict Kollers Jr., it is likely that he was a near relative.

10 ISAAC HUTTO was buried on Monday, August 17th, 1752..I quote the entire account of his burial and death as taken from the Church Register. "On Monday August 17th, was buryed the Body of Isaac Hottow, a Settler in this Township for several years past, who died suddenly on Saturday August 15th (1752) on the edge of the Path as he was going home and was found and taken up dead between his Home and the Town of Orangeburgh, no mark of any Fall or violence done him could be seen on his Body. He left a wife and 7 children, four of which are marryed. He was aged 57 years and buryed at his own Plantation"...end of quote and capitals used & spellings

11 Continued as the second part of the entry of the burial of Isaac Hutto, and I quote.."At the Same Time and Place, and into the same Grave was enterred the Grand child of the said Isaac Hottow, named Susannah Daughter of Charles and Ann Hottow, who died on Monday August 17th in the morning after a Fortnights Illness, aged one year.

12 The next burial entry..."On Wednesday Septr.29th was buryed at the Plantation of the late Isaac Hottow de'cd the Body of Catherine Daughter of Peter and Ann Griffice of this Township. She died the day before being Septr. 26th after two days Illness aged 3 years and about 9 months".

13 The widow of Isaac Hutto did not remain a widow for we find this entry..."On Tuesday April 24th (1753) Marryed by Banns, Henry Mell to Mary Catharina, widow of Isaac Huttow, late of Orangeburgh Township, deceased"....We see that the widow waited a bit over 8 months before she married a second time to Henry Mell.

14 The settlers in those early days needed wives...I checked on Henry Mell and noted that his wife had died some months before...I also checked Mell data to see if Mrs. Mary Catharina Hutto Mell, had left a will..I found no will for her, altho it may be in Charleston files for up to 1785 Charleston was the only county seat of S.C. and all wills, deeds, administrations and other records had to be recorded in Charleston.

15 Marryed 25th of May 1742 Peter Griffous (Griffith) to Anna Huttow, Anne Hutto was the eldest daughter of Isaac Hutto #4. Marriage #38

16 Leonhard Varnedow (Leonard Varnedoe) was marryed to Sirrah Hottow. The date is not legible...Sarah Hutto was a daughter of Isaac Hutto #4.

17 PETER HOTTOW was marryed to Margaret Barbara Shuler and the date is missing from the records...Peter Hutto was son of Isaac Hutto #4.

18 CHARLES HUTTOW was marryed to Ann Tshudy & date is missing...Charles Hutto was a son of Isaac Hutto #4. Marriage #40

These four marriages were between 1742 and 1750 ....Sarah Hutto marriage was numbered 39 and Charles #40..Peter #43..It seems from the Church entries that Sarah and Anne may have married the same day...Note #10 which states that 4 children were already married when Isaac died... These four are the ones.

19 The complete list of the SEVEN Children of Isaac Hutto Sr. and his wife, Mary Catharina Hutto were : (See #s 4 thru 18)

Anne Hutto	Sarah Hutto
Peter Hutto	Charles Hutto
Isaac Hutto Jr.	Jacob Hutto

The name of the seventh child, I was not able to discover...later on, I will make a conjecture as to the name of the 7th child....

20 ANNE HUTTO married Peter Griffith 25 May 1742 and they had these infant children baptized in the Episcopal Church at Orangeburg.

"Marryed Thursday..Privately, Peter Grieffous to Anna Otto /Lit. Peter Hurger & Jacob Kuhner (Now Horger and Koon) modern spellings. dated in Church register 25 May 1742.

"Baptized 3 Feb. 1747, THOMAS GRIEFFOUS, son of Peter & Ann Grieffous, God Parents, John Jones, Eugenia Jones & Thomas Jones."

20 Continued, baptisms of the children of Anne Hutto and her husband, Peter Griffith.

"Baptized Sunday, December 16th 1749/50, In the Church, Anne Margaret, the daughter of Peter & Ann Friffous born 14 Oct. a.c. Godparents were Joseph Grieffous and"..rest not legible.

"Buryed, in the Isaac Hutto Graveyard at his plantation, Catherine, the daughter of Peter & Ann Griffith, 27 Sept. 1752, aged 3 years & 9 months"
**********End of baptisms of children of Peter & Ann Hutto Griffith.

21 Peter Griffith and his wife, Ann Hutto Griffith, were God parents of several children...In the Episcopal Church, a boy infant had two male Godparents and one female Godparent....a girl infant has one male Godfather and two female Godmothers...In the main the God parents are close relatives

22 Baptized on Whit Sunday, June 3rd, 1750, Mary, the daughter of Joseph & Mary Griffith born April 12th a.c..God Parents were Adin Grogat, Mrs. Maria Catharina Ottow & Mrs. Ann Griffith (Anne Hutto #20)..The other Godmother was Mary Catharina Hutto w.of Isaac Hutto #19...I have an idea that Mary, the wife of Joseph Griffith was a daughter of Isaac Hutto #19

23 Baptized on Sunday Oct. 27, 1751 In Orangeburg Church, John, the son of David & Mary Jackson b. Oct. 4 curr. Godparents were Peter Griffith, Joseph Griffith & Maria Catharina w.of Isaac Hutto (#19)

24 Baptized on Sunday Nov. 19, 1752, William, the son of Joseph & ~~Mary Griffith~~ and Margaret Griffith, b. 2 Oct. 1752..Godparents were Christian Roth (now Roof), Peter Griffith & Mary Catharina w.of Elias ____Not leg.

25 Baptized Sunday Nov. 25,1753, Elizabeth Platt, the daughter of John & Barbara Platt b. 28 Oct. 1753...Godparents were Ulrick Roth, Ann w.of William Meckel & Ann w.of Peter Griffith.

26 Baptized Frances, the daughter of Seth & Susannah Hatcher who was b. 25 Dec. 1751...Godparents were Peter Griffice, Hannah Wolf & Catharine w.of John Jubb.

27 Baptized Feb. 29th, Jonathan Riggs Wood, the son of Peter & Mary Wood b. 7 Mar. 1755...Godparents were Gavin & Margaret Pugh & Peter Griffith.

28 Baptized ~~Xmas~~ 26 Dec. 1756, Mary Jordan b. Dec. 7, 1756, the daughter of Henry & Mary Jordan..Godparents were Elizabeth w.of Joseph Thornton & Peter Griffith & his wife Anne Griffith.

29 Baptized Sunday Oct. 23rd 1757 in Orangeburg Church, Anna, the daughter of John Henry & Anne Margaret Shilling...Godparents were : Peter Griffith, Anne w.of Henry Rickenbacker & Mary Catharina w.of Henry Mell & see #13.

30 Baptized ___date missing save 175__..Patty, the daughter of John & Barbara Platt...Godparents were Mary Katherina w.of Henry Mell (See #13) Charles Hutto & Margaret w.of Samuel Densmore.

These entries show ANNE HUTTO #20 & her Husband, Peter Griffith #20 and also her mother, Mary Catharina Hutto Mell. #19....Likely these families for whom they stood as Godparents were related to them...altho some were on the Griffith side....Note the Platt in #30 & #25...I had wondered if Barbara Platt was the 7th child of Isaac Hutto #19.

31 SARAH HUTTO (Dtr. #19) married Leonard Warnedoe (The family now use the spelling of Varnedoe i.e. some branches use Varnedoe)..Their children as taken from Episcopal Church records for baptisms.

March 1st 1747 was baptized in the home of Mr. Thomas Fort, John Warnedoe, the son of Leonard and Sarah Warnedoe...Godparents were John ~~Xixxx~~ Goss, Mrs. Lawrons and since the child was very ill, for want of another Godmother, the mother of the child stood as Godmother. (I, from the record take the name "Goss John Fitz" but think it was John Fitz Goss..LA).

Baptized on Sunday Aug. 13th, 1749, Leonard, the son of Leonard & Sarah Warnedoe who was b. Jan. 15, 1749...Godparents were Isaac Hutto (I am not sure whether the grandfather Isaac #19 or Isaac Jr..LA) William Cooper and his wife, Sarah Cooper.

Baptized Sunday, March 15th 1750, Sarah, the daughter of Leonard & Sarah Warnedoe..date of birth and Godparents not legible.

Baptized on Sunday August 25th 1754, Samuel, the son of Leonard & Sarah Warnedow who was b. 15 Feb. 1754..Godparents were, Jacob Koonen (Koon), Isaac Hutto (Brother of Sarah Warnedoe) and Ann (Sister of Sarah Warnedoe) the wife of Peter Griffith.

Baptized on Sunday Sept. 26, 1756 in the Orangeburg Church, Thomas, the son of Leonhard & Sarrah Wandedow he was b. 12 May 1756...Godparents were Abraham Hasfort, Jacob Hottow (Brother of Sarah) & Margaret w.of Joseph Griffith.

Baptized on ~~Sxxxxx~~ Thursday, Sept. 14th in the Orangeburg Church, Anna, the daughter of Leonhard & Sirrih Warnedow..she was b. 10 Mar. 1758.. Godparents were Anna Kays, Charles Hutto (Sarah's brother) & Anna Hutto. **********End of Baptisms of the children of Sarah Hutto Warnedoe.

32 CHARLES HUTTO (Son #19) was married to Anna Tshudy...They had these children baptized in the Episcopal Church of the Redeemer, Orangeburg, S.C. (Note that Charles is often referred to as ~~Cxxxlxxxxxxxx~~ Carl or Karl)

Baptized March 15th, 1746...the Lawfull son ____name not legible...of Carl and Anna Hutto...Godparents were Jacob Rickenbaker (The same family as the flier, Eddie Rickenbacker), Joseph Buph and his wife who was Anna Maria Cuttier.

Baptized on Pentecost Sunday in the Oragneburg Church, John Henry Hutto b. 26 May 1753, the son of Charles and Anna Hutto...Godparents were, Henry Mell (Step grandfather) Jacob Tshudy (Perhaps the other grandfather) and Margaret McLannon (McLendon)

Baptized on Sunday Jan. 25th 1755, Charles Jr. son of Charles Sr. & Anna Hutto...Godparents were..Henry Rowe, Jacob Hutto (Brother of Charles) & Anne (Sister of Charles) wife of Peter Griffith.

Baptized, Isaac Hutto who was born 23 Mar. 1758, the son of Charles & Anna Hutto,,,Godparents were Isaac Hutto (Bro. of Charles) Simon Yonn and Margaret Deitrick (Now Derrick)

Susannah Hutto, daughter of Charles & Anna Hutto was buried & see #11. *******End of baptisims of children of Charles Hutto & wife, Anna Tshudy.

33 Married in Orangeburg Church Thursday 6 Dec. 1750 William Hecket to Ann Roth...Groomsmen were Charles Hutto & George Gissendanner.

34 Baptized Hans Ulrick Roth b. 5 Jan. 1754, son of Christian & Elizabeth Roth...Godparents were, Hans Roth, Ulrick Roth and Ann w.of Charles Hutto....Likely the Roths were kin to Tshudys..LA.

35 Baptized Mary Platt b. 24 Oct. 1754, daughter of John & Barbara Platt..Godparents, Ann w.of Charles Hutto & others..this was a very sick child and was brought to the Parsonage Nov. 17th for the pastor, the Rev. John Gissendanner to baptize her....On Sunday Nov. 30th this child was brought to the church and received the Sign of the Cross and Godparents then named as Jacob Tshudy, Ann w.of Jacob Koon & Susannah Yonn (Yaun)

36 Baptized in Oragneburg Church Sunday Feb. 10th 1760, John Jacob, the son of John Henry & Ann Margaret Shilling..Godparents were Jacob Hutto , Charles Hutto & Ziblla Catharina w.of Martin Egly.

37 Baptized Anna Tshudy b. 17 Feb. 1760, the daughter of Jacob & Dorothy Tshudy ..Godparents were Simon Yonn, Margaret w.of Jacob Hutto and Anna w.of Charles Hutto.

It is stated that Jacob and Charles Hutto married sisters..I found no proof of this BUT the indications in #37 point to the fact that both Margaret w.of Jacob Hutto and Anna w.of Charles Hutto were Tshudys and sisters...Aunt or near relatives were always Godparents save sometimes a special friend acted...However among the Swiss and Germans of Orangeburg close blood kin and even grandparents always acted as sponsors so states Mr. A.S. Salley, who is an authority on Orangeburg history.

38 Baptized Anna Manenmacker (Mannamaker) b. 5 March 1760, the daughter of Jacob and Anna Mannemaker ..Fodparents were, Jacob Bowman, Anna w.of Joseph Deramus and Anna w.of Charles Hutto.

39 JACOB HUTTO (Son #19) wed ANNA Mannamaker (And not Tshudy as noted in footnote of #37)...Children baptized.

Henry, the son of JACOB and Anna Mannenmacher (Mannemaker) Hutto was born 27 March 1758 and baptized in the Church at Orangeburg...Godparents were Jacob Hutto, John Roth Jr. and Anna Magdalena Tapp.
*I am a bit confused as to who the Godfather, Jacob Hutto was unless the father acted which was never permitted unless of necessity as in #31a.
Baptized on Easter Sunday, April 10th.

CORRECTION to #39...I am in doubt whether this Jacob was the son of Isaac Sr. #19..Unless he had two wives.

40. The Communion List for Easter Sunday 1753 NO Whitsunday 1753.

Anna Catharina Mell	Isaac Hutto	Mary Tshudy
Margaret w.of Jacob Hutto	Agnes Huber (Hoover)	Jacob Faust
and others		

41 Jacob Hutto with wife, Margaret Tshudy was wed by or before 1753 as noted in #40 ...also note #37 that Jacob Hutto and wife Margaret are still listed in the church records...also note that Jacob Hutto as God father in #39, is evidently the Jacob Hutto (Son #19)whose wife was Margaret Tshudy.....The Jacob Hutto #39 who married Anna Mannemaker is likely a grandson of Isaac Hutto #19.

42 PETER HUTTO/ (Son #19) married Margaret Barbara Shuler.....

Isaac Hutto b. 4 Dec. 1749, son of Peter & Margaret Barbara Hutto was baptized in the Orangeburg Church Jan. 20th 1750...Godparents were, Isaac & Charles Hutto (Brother of Peter) & Ann Margaret w.of George Shuler

42 Children of Peter & Margaret Barbara Shuler Hutto continued.

Baptized on Christmas Day, Dec. 25th, 1752, HENRY HUTTO, son of Peter and Margaret Barbara Hutto. Godparents were Henry Salley Jr. Isaac Hutto and Susannah Yown.

Baptized Sunday 27 April 1755, Martin Hutto b. 1 Apr. 1755, son of Peter and Margaret Barbara Hutto...Godparents were, Martin Salley, Henry Shilling & Ann Diedrick (Derrick).
******End of baptisms for Peter Hutto's children.

43 Mary Margaret Russell b. 25 Oct. 1753, daughter of Hans George & Rosina Russell, was baptized...Godparents were, Peter Hutto and his wife, Margaret Barbara Hutto & Mary w.of Abraham Yssenhut.

44 Baptized Sunday May 17th, 1750, Maria Catherina, daughter of Martin & Anna Stoudemeyer..was b. 8 Feb. last...Godparents were, Frederick Huber (Hoover), Mary Catharina w.of Elias Snell (See #24 and likely same Elias) & Maria Catharina w.of Isaac Hutto #19.

45 Baptized Sunday Dec. 1st, 1751 Maria, the daughter of Michael Christopher & Margaret Rowe...Godparents were John & Barbara Gissendanner, ISAAC Hutto (#19 I think) & Susanna Barbara Gissendanner.

46 Baptized, Christian Roth b. 19 Feb. 1756, son of Christian sr. & Elizabeth Roth..Godparents were Barbara w.of John Platt, Isaac Hutto & Jacob Roth.

47 ~~Martha Linder b. 22 Nov. 1752 Susanna Linder b. 15 Aug. 1758 Elizabeth Linder~~ Daniel and Sarah Linder, had a son, Samuel Linder b. 28 July 1756 and baptized...Sponsors Jacob Gissendanner, Christopher Rowe & Elizabeth Linder.

48 Daughters of Jonathan & Martha Brunson baptized...Martha Brunson Jr. b. 20 Nov. 1752....Susannah Brunson b. 28 Mar. 1754....Rebecca Brunson b. 15 Aug. 1756...Godparents were, Daniel & Sarah Linder, Samuel & Mary Brunson, Margaret w.of Joseph Griffith & ISAAC HUTTO Jr.

49 Baptized this Sunday 1749, Ann, the daughter of John & Barbara Potts, Godparenst were Isaac Ottow, Mrs. Ann Ottow & Elizabeth Tshudy.

50 ISAAC HUTTO Jr. (Son #19) I was unable to find in the church register any wife for him or any children baptized.

51 Many pages are missing from the Church register...also page s 381 to 396 as well as pages 572 to 583 are completely lost....Many pages are torn and many not legible enough to read.

52 The Episcopal Church at Orangeburg was organized as a Lutheran Church and many of the members did not come into the Episcolal Church and hence there are no records...Again the Church register after 1762 has been lost. There were also branch churches at Amelia and at St. Matthews and no register for these two branch churches has been found.

This concludes all the Hutto names as sown in the old Church book of the Episcopal Church of the Redeemer of Orangeburg, S.C....I will now take up the Hutto names as they show in the S.C. State Archives in Columbia, S.C.

53 Land Grants from the King of England before the Revolution...The land was given according to the number in the family...a single man or woman could take 100a save for some years this was limited to 50a each. A married man could take 50a more for his wife and then 50a more for each child or dependent under the age of 16.
Grants before the Revolution.
Isaac Hutto, 1 Lot and 350a on Pon Pon River 1 March 1743.
Charles Hutto, 250a on Deer Hill Branch in Berkeley Co. 30 Aug. 1762.
John Hutto, 150a on Poke Swamp in Berkeley Co. 10 Jan. 1771.
John Hutton, 250a in Amelia Township in Berkeley Co. 22 Aug. 1771.
Jacob Hutto, 150a at the 4-Holes Swamp in Berkeley Co. 2 Apr. 1773.
Berkeley County then took in all of Orangeburg & Lexington Counties.

54 Tax returns made in Charleston for the land granted made by :
Isaac Hutto Charles Hutto John Hutto made 2 returns.

55 ISAAC HOUTO Book 9 page 313..a tax return on 300a of land at Rockey Swamp in Colleton County and all sides vacany land when granted to me... said land certified for me 23 Jan. 1767 and granted to me 30 Aug. 1767 & surveyed by George Strother....Return made in Charleston 12 Sept. 1787 by John Baltzeger....This grant does not show in #53...Here is Isaac Hutto Jr. (Son #19) with 300a land showing he had a wife and one child...This was likely in the present county of Bamberg or Barnwell.

56 Land Grants by the Governor of S.C. to Hutto in Index II...There was no limit in effect at that time as to the number of acres granted.
Jacob Hutto, 150a in Orangeburg Dist. 5 Nov. 1788.
Daniel Hutto, 159a in Charleston District 3 Dec. 1800.
Daniel Hutto, 776a in Colleton County 6 June 1836.
Henry Hutto, 300a in Barnwell Co. 1 Oct. 1787...Revolutionary Soldier Bounty
Henry Hutto, 100a in Orangeburg Dist. 5 Feb. 1787.
Isaac Hutto, 2 grants in Orangeburg 100a & 1000a , 1 Sept. 1788
Isaac Hutto, 100a in Charleston Dist. 5 Mar. 1792.
William Hutto, 100a on Maple Branch in Orangeburg Dist. 3 Apr. 1786.
William Hutto, 598a in Colleton Co. 28 Dec. 1802.

57 Land Grants after the Revolution in Index III..No limit as to acres.
Benjamin Hutto, 350a in Orangeburg 5 Apr. 1793.
Charles Hutto, 100aon Partridge Branch in Orangeburg Dist. 4 Mar. 1799.
Charles Hutto, 230a on Gaddy Swamp in Orangeburg Dist. 7 Oct. 1805.
Charles 526a on Partridge Swamp in Orangeburg Dist. 5 Apr. 1790
George Hutto, 180a at Indian Fields in Orangeburg Dist. 1 Sept. 1817.
Gideon Hutto & Isaac Hutto Jr...2 grts. 957a & 1000a at Willow Swamp in Orangeburg Dist. 3 Jan. 1803.
Gideon Hutton with Martin Salley, 270a at Willow Swamp in Orangeburg 4 May 1813.
Henry Hutto, 500a on Willow Swamp in Orangeburg Dist. 5 Sept. 1790.
Isaac Hutto, 135a on Platt's Branch in Orangeburg 4 April 1791.
Isaac Hutto, 200a on Indian Branch in Orangeburg 4 May 1801.
William Hutto, 232a on Mills Bay in Orangeburg 4 June 1792.
William Hutto, 205a on Middle Swamp in Orangeburg 7 Nov. 1814.
Henry Huttoe, 1000a on the Salkehatchie 2 Aug. 1802.
Isaac Huttoe Jr. 493a on Long Branch of the Edisto River 2 Aug. 1802.

58 Land Plats for Hutto....number after name indicates how many.

Benjamin 1	Charles 3	George 1	Henry 4
Isaac 5	Jacob 1	Joseph 1	William 3
Gideon & Isaac Jr. 2.			

59 CHARLES HUTTO, a plat for 250a landsurveyed 2 Mar. 1762 by Peter Faure at Deer Hill on the Edisto River and all sides vacant...Entered by Peter Mourer and assigned to William Young or Yonge..& all sides vacant

60 JACOB HUTTO, a plat for 152a on Cowcatcher Creek below the 4-Holes surveyed by Lewis Fender 14 Nov. 1772 and by lands of Daniel Keller, vacant land, Abraham Heisenhood & Michael Larry.

61 JOHN HUTTO, a plat for 150a at the Head of Poke Swamp surveyed 23 Dec. 1767 by George Strother and all sides vacant land.

62 JOHN HUTTO, a plat for 250a land surveyed 1 Jan. 1773 by Thomas Sabb Jr..and located on half-way Swamp in Amelia Township and on the Edisto River and by lands of Margaret Connaway.

63 ISAAC HUTTO, a plat for 200a land on Rocky Swamp at the Forks of the Edisto River, surveyed 6 Jan. 1767 by George Strother and all sides vacant..and granted to Henry Felder who sold to Isaac Hutto & see #55 which accounts for no grant in #53..This is Isaac Jr. son of Isaac Sr.#19.

HUTTO names in Revolutionary Files.

64 HENRY HUTTO in Continental Regiments 1, 14 and 23...also a Bounty grant of 200a land #479.

64a Henry Hutto, in Continental Lines under Capt. Oliver Towles and had a land grant of Bounty land #479...He died in 1817.

64b Another Henry Hutto, also in Continental Lines and from Orangeburg was in the Revolution...This Henry Hutto drew a Revolutionary pension as late as 1832.

One Henry was son of Jacob & Anne Mannemaker Hutto #39...The other Henry Hutto in Revolution was son of Peter and Margaret Barbara Shuler Hutto in #42.

64c Henry Hutto, 1 April 1783 has a claim for 2 head of cattle which he furnished for the American Troops...The file is empty save for the claim which was allowed.

64d HENRY HUTTO/ File 3915a as a private in 3rd S.C. Regiment (This is Henry #64b)...There is a bit of writing on the claim in German script which I could not make out....His claim was allowed...8 Mar. 1787 Henry Hutto, assigns the claim to John Moorer and witnessed by David Shuler & Nicholas Weaver..)I take this Henry to be son of Peter Hutton #42 whose wife was a Shuler.....John Moorer before Samuel Felder J.P. and witnessed by Peter Frederick, sells the claim to Jacob Free "To pay for 596a of land for my brother, David Moorer".

65 MARTIN HUTTO/ (Son #42) In the S.C. Continental Regiment Number One. and no further data on Martin...The Continental records are in the files in Washington...S.C. Archives have but scattering items.

66 Mrs. ANN HUTTO, a claim for provisions and fodder furnished the Troops in 1782...sworn to before William Arthur J.P....with the file is a receipt for this provision and dated 20 July 1782 and signed by Capt. Robert Ham---rest torn and not legible.....27 Nov. 1784, Jacob Hutto signs a receipt for this claim of Mrs. Ann Hutto who was likely wife of Charles Hutto # 32...The Jacob who signed the receipt may have been the first son whose name was not legible.

67 JACOB HUTTO, a claim for 41 days service in the S.C. Militia...2 Dec. 1785, Jacob Hutto signs a receipt for the interest on the indent claim.....16 Jan. 1788, Mrs. HANNAH HUTTO (Relationship to Jacob is not shown but seemingly his widow) uses the indent claim to buy land. Her signature was witnessed by Edward Baham.

68 Three ISAAC Hutto files for Revolution.

68a Isaac Hutto, File 3916 for 16 days service as a private under Gen. Francis Marion..sworn to before Lewis Golson J.P. 1 July 1784.....31 June 1785 Isaac Hutto sells this indent claim to Samuel Jones who in turn sold it to John Fender.

68b Isaac Hutto, and nothing save the outside wrapper which reads "ISAAC HUTTO for 70 days service as a sergeant".

68c ISAAC HUTTO and seeminly the Isaac Jr. son of Isaac 19...A claim for 8 head of cattle & 3 head furnished for General Henderson's Brigade from my plantation....sworn to before Lewis Gholson J.P. 10 Mar. 1784. (This Isaac is an old man and signs his name with an X mark)...In the file is a receipt from Lt. James Taylor for the cattle furnished by Mr. Isaac Motto (Taylor writes the name as Motto) & dated 30 July 1782..witnessed by Thomas Nicholls.

End of Revolutionary Files for Hutto.

69 The first U.S. Census made in 1790...the 1st # indicates how many men in the house over the age of 16 including the husband.....the 2nd # indicates how many boys in the house under the age of 16.....the 3rd # indicates how many women and girls in the house including the wife. ALL names were in Orangeburg County in 1790...at that time Orangeburg included the present counties of Orangeburg, Calhoun, Bamberg, Barnwell, Lexington, and parts of Aiken, Saluda, Edgefield and Newberry....I have added some names of families who lived next door to some of the Hutto's.

Benjamin Hutto 2-2-3	Daniel Govan 1-0-1
Charles Hutto 1-1-2	George Hartzog 1-0-4
Isaac Hutto 3-3-3	Reddick Sojourner 2-0-1
Isaac Hutto 1-0-1	Gabriel Sojourner 3-0-1
Jacob Hutto 2-0-1	William Cato 2-3-5
Henry Hutto ~~xxx~~ 2-1-4	William Morris 3-1-2
Charles Hutto 1-0-1	Jacob Zeigler 2-2-3
John Hutto 1-1-1	Macajah Cohoon 8-1-2

This ends the 1790 Census and note that every Hutto in S.C. was residing in Orangeburg County or District.

70 Wills, deeds and administrations as well as Estate Settlements were made in the C.H. at Orangeburg..Since Sherman destroyed that C.H. there are no records for me to look into....Only one will under the name of HUTTO is on file in the records here..it follows and from Barnwell County.

71 HENRY HUTTO, a will sg. 7 Aug. 1817 and pr. 24 Oct. 1817 in the Barnwell Court House....Wife is named as Ann Hutto.....Children are not named in the will which merely states "When my wife dies, all of my children will share equal"...Executors to the will were, wife, Ann Hutto and son, William Hutto.../Wit. William Good, Henry M. Peeples & Nicholas Zorn.

71a From DAR data the name of the wife of this Henry Hutto was ANN ZORN.

71b From receipts in file and from other data, some of the names of the children can be proved..these follow :

71b Some proved children of HENRY HUTTO and his wife, Ann Zorn.

Rebecca Hutto	Mary Hutto m. Jacob Jackson (Polly Jackson)
John Hutto	William Hutto m. Lucy Montgomery.
Benjamin Hutto	Charles Hutto m.1 Miss Jeter m.2 Miss Gellman
Nicholas Hutto	Jacob Hutto m. Elizabeth Gillam.

There were other children, but whether they frew to maturity, is not known.

Old Henry Hutto and wife and some other members of the Family are buried in a Family graveyard in Barnwell County.

Since Henry Hutto named a son, Jacob Hutto, he is likely the son of Jacob Hutto #39, altho the birth date does not fit..BUT the Henry Hutto. son of Peter #42 was born in 1752...Henry #71 did not have a son named Peter, therefore, I am inclined to think Henry #71 a son of Jacob #38.

72 Mrs. Marcus C. Diamond of Barnwell, S.C. sends me her descent from Henry Hutto #71 as follows :

Henry Hutto 1750-1817 m. in 1780 to Ann Zorn. & they had a son :
William Hutto b.3-23-1787 d. 4-21-1865 m. in 1806 to Lucy Montgomery & they had a son,
Charles Hutto b. 4-14-1809 d. 8-21-1861 m. 1-9-1832 to Elizabeth Guess they had a son :
Rufus Hutto b. 7-21-1833 d. 12-11-1882 m. 8-11-1853 to Julia Elizabeth Nobles, daughter of James Nobles and wife, Cynthia A. Brown, whom James Nobles wed while she was the widow of James Young Calhoun. & they had a daughter :
Lucia Geneva Hutto b. 10-23-1867 d. 7-23-1904 m. 11-19-1884 to James Lawton Sellers, & they had a daughter :
Bessie Sellars married Marcus C. Diamond of Barnwell, S.C.

73 JABEZ B. HUTTO, now living in Denmark, S.C. and aged past 90, is the only living child of Rufus and Julia E. Nobles Hutto.

74 IF Mrs. Diamond could furnish me with the list of all the children of all the Hutto's in #72 with whom they wed, it would add greatly to this ms. on Hutto....Barnwell has many Hutto deeds and some administrations on Hutto BUT in the main they are of the Henry Hutto #71 set.

The Hutto line of the children of Mrs. Jack Hutto.

75 LUCIA SARAH HUTTO wed Charles Ray and mong their children was....
Sina E. Ray, who wed NIMMONS HUTTO and they had three children :

Jack Hutto	Edith Hutto	Lucille Hutto.

Mrs. Sina E. Ray Hutto is still living and aged 96....Mrs. Jack Hutto is to contact her and get the names of her grandparents on Hutto side and also the parents of Nimmons Hutto, the husband of Mrs. Sina E. Hutto..I trust that you can secure all the children of these Hutto couples and any data available.

75a NIMMONS HUTTO is buried in an old Hutto Family graveyard near Govan, S.C.

76 RACHEL HUTTO (A sister of Nimmons Hutto #75a) was married to D.E. Sojourner of Denmark, S.C....they had a son, the Rev. J.R. Sojourner b. 24 Dec. 1868 in Barnwell County, S.C...He wed Miss Blanche Beaufort Browning 27 Dec. 1898...Data taken from Methodist Ministers of S.C.

77 George O. Mather, is descended from the well known New England Family of Mather and is of the same family as the Rev. Cotton Mather.. George O Mather's father came to S.C....George O. Mather wed three times and once to SUSAN KENNEDY..and among their children was
Mattie Lena Mather

78 EDITH HUTTO (Dtr. #75a) wed Jasper Ayers..she is a member of the DAR and resides at Govan, S.C....One child, a son.
Jasper Hutto Ayer m. Edith Umphlett.

79 LUCILLE HUTTO (Dtr. #75a) wed Willie Lancaster, now deceased..Issue
Willie Lancaster Jr. m. Violet _____.
Elma Lancaster m. Cecil Thornton.

80 JACK HUTTO (Son #75a) wed as his first wife, Eva Carroll, who died without issue.....Jack Hutto wed as his 2nd wife, Mattie Lena Mather (Dtr. #77)..Resides at Perry, S.C....Issue 4 sons.

Jack Bean Hutto	Boyce Mather Hutto
Dan Willard Hutto	Ralph Ayers Hutto.

81 Jack Bean Hutto (Son #80) m. Frances E. Buffington and they reside at Maxton, N.C.....Two children

Francis Hutto	Jackie Hutto.

82 Boyce Mather Hutto (Son #80) m. Lillie B. Bradley of Mississippi. He was long associated with the Miss. River service at Vicksburg. Miss. He is still connected with the U.S. Government and resides at Ridgeway, S.C.....One child, a son....Boyce Mather Hutto Jr.

83 DAN WILLARD HUTTO (Son #80) wed Emmie deVane and they reside in Augusta, Ga...One infant child who died.

84 RALPH AYERS HUTTO (Son #80) m. Velma N. Hooker and they reside at Perry, S.C....One child,...Gene Ray Hutto

85 As soon as Mrs. Jack Hutto can contact her mother in law, Mrs. Sina Ray Hutto, and secure further data, I may be able to tie the line further back all the way to the first immigrant, ISAAC HUTTO #19....I have been told that Mrs. Edith Hutto Ayers of Govan, S.C. #78, has a sketch of the early Hutto Family...Mrs. Jack Hutto is to try to secure this ms.

86 From the Book "History of the Wannemaker Family" page 53.."One of the Dantzler girls wed Lewis Shuler and they had 13 children, and from these 13 children are descended Shuler..Hutto..Conner..Bast..Berry.. Stokes..Wannamaker..and others of the early families of old Orangeburg... Olive Wannamaker, the sixth generation from the first Wannamaker, married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HUTTO.

87 From the Book "Buford's Bridge and its People" page 47....George Grimes wed Emma McHugh and they still have one living child, an aged Mrs. HUTTO...Book printed in 1930.

88 ISAAC HUTTO Book 3V pg. 164 in S.C. Historical Commission...a Pardon from the Governor of S.C. to Isaac Hutto dated 13 Nov. 1804..Whereas Isaac Hutto was tried at the Orangeburg Court at the November Term for highly aggravated Assault & Battery and was found guilty and sentenced to pay a fine of $5.00 and to be imprisoned in the Orangeburg Jail for 2 weeks...Governor Richardson after looking into the matter, considers that Mr. Hutto was completely justified in making this assault and Battery and that he did it to protect his honor...ect. ect...13 Nov. 1804

Mrs. G.A. Chancellor..the Hutto line of her children.

89 GEORGE HUTTO Sr..is listed in the 1840 Census for Henry Co. Alabama.

90 RACHEL HUTTO.....JOHN HUTTO....GEORGE HUTTO Jr...all of Henry Co. Ala. .. and all born in S.C....are known to be brothers and sister...They are thought to be children of George Hutto Sr. #90

91 RACHAEL HUTTO was married in Henry County, Alabama, 28 Feb. 1822 to JOHN CHANCELLOR who was from S.C.....RACHEL HUTTO CHANCELLOR died circa 1844....In 1844, JOHN HUTTO, was named the Guardian for the Estate of the minor children, of his sister, Mrs. Rachel Hutto Chancellor..This is shown in the Orphans Court page 195 dated 22 Jan. 1844...John Hutto is named guardian of the minor children of Mrs. Rachel Chancellor, deceased

Caroline Chancellor — Seaborn Chancellor
Mary Chancellor — Eliza Chancellor
Sarah Ann Chancellor.

He was named GUARDIAN for the SEVEN minors, but only five were named..The two whose names are not shown in Orphan Court records are :

George Hutto Chancellor — William M. Chancellor

The brothers, George Hutto Chancellor & William M. Chancellor with their sister, Mary Chancellor, removed to Jasper Co. Miss.

92 Seborn Ledbetter Chancellor (Son #91) wed three times...1st to Mary Ann Dunaway 25 June 1850 in Henry Co. Ala...He wed 2nd to Rebecca Hemphill Reno in 1863 and by her had... James Monroe..John Jackson..& William Harrison Chancellor...He wed 3rd to Ellen Aycock....Seabon Ledbetter Chancellor removed to Ashley Co. Arkansas where he died on 24 May 1900.

93 William M. Chancellor (Son #91) m. 20 Aug. 1857 to Ruth Burge and removed to Jasper Co. Miss...He died 4 Aug. 1909....Issue :

Thomas J. — Susan — John W. — Theodocia
Drusilla — Lee — Kindred — Josephine
Wiley Isedone Chancellor.

94 GEORGE HUTTO CHANCELLOR was b. 3 Feb. 1830...died in Clark Co. Miss. 18 Sept. 1918...He married 10 Jan. 1856 to Mary G. Burge in Clark Co. Ala. ISSUE :

Sara Frances Chancellor — William Jefferson Chancellor
George W. Chancellor — Mary Alice Chancellor
Virginia Estelle Chancellor — Caledonia Chancellor
Duce Chancellor — Carl Chancellor
William L. Chancellor — Horace G. Chancellor.
John Woodward Chancellor, was the last & youngest child

95 JOHN WOODWARD CHANCELLOR (Son #94) married Ella Rebecca Harris... They had EIGHT children....One was :

George Archie Chancellor b. 5 April 1908 at Linton, Clark Co. Miss. He is the husband of Mrs. G.A. Chancellor.

96 MARY CHANCELLOR (Dtr. #91) married Emanuel Pope and removed to Jasper County, Mississippi.

97 RACHEL HUTTO #91 and her husband, John Chancellor resided in Georgia in 1827 when their son, Seabon L. Chancellor was born....It is not known when the Chancellors and Huttoes removed from South Carolina.

98 CORRECTION to #72..Should read MEDICUS C. DIAMOND rather than Marcus C.

99 From some Calhoun data in my files :Dixon Calhoun wed Rebecca Young Their son, JAMES YOUNG CALHOUN of Barnwell Co. S.C. wed Cynthia Watson Brown...They had issue of : James Young Calhoun Jr. m. Jeannette Flowers.. ..Sarah Rebecca Calhoun m.1 Mr. Furr m.2 Mr. Badger...William Brown Calhoun m. Ann C. Owens...Thad B. Calhoun.

100 The widow of J.Y. Calhoun Sr., Mrs. Cynthia W. Brown Calhoun wed as second husband, James J. Nobles, son of Nicholas Nobles...They had issue...Henry Nobles..Julia E. Nobles..Jabez B. Nobles..Amanda Nobles Julia m. Rufus HUTTO and had..William Jabez Hutto..Maria Hutto..Ella Hutto and Lucia Geneva Hutto

101 HENRY HUTTO #S 38 057....A Revolutionary Pension Summary Sheet. On 18 June 1831, Henry Hutto aged 81 (Born circa 1750..L.A.) applied for a pension from Baker County, Georgia and mentioned his wife (But not by name) as then aged and infirm. He stated he enlisted in April 1777 as a Private in Capt. Benjamin Cattell's Co. and served under him in the Regts. of Col. William Cattell and Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney. He next served under Capt. James Baker in the Regt. of Col. William Thompson of Orangeburg. He was taken a prisoner of War at Charleston and was later exchanged when he served again under Col. George Lenington until the close of the War.....The pension was allowed and paid from the Georgia Agency & later transferred to the Alabama Agency.....No other data.

101a In the S.C. Historical Commission in 1840 is a record of HENRY HUTTO Sr. and a soldier of the Revolution who was born in S.C. and moved to Ga. and in 1840 was residing with his family in Alabama...No other data.

102 Some Hutto Notes as taken from a Book on the Gleaton Family by Grace Gleaton Branch, 3820 Ridge Ave., Tampa, Florida.

103 PETER HUTTO m. 1 Jan. 1740 to Margaret Barbara Shuler...They had a son, Isaac Hutto b. 4 Dec. 1751 who married Mary Catherine _____. Then later as a widow of Isaac, Mary Catherine Hutto m. Henry Mells.

104 Some Tombstones from Rocky Swamp Church.
Georgianna Hutto / Born in Barnwell Co. / 10 Aug. 1842 / Died Dec. 1882.
James Hutto / Died 24th Nov. 1846 / Aged 52 years.
Elizabeth Hutto / Born in S.C. 24 Nov. 1846 / Died Augusta Ga. 28 July 1906

105 Told to me (G.H.B) by Mrs. Ladicha Hutto Miller..."My great grand father was NEAL HUTTO and he married twice. He had two sons by his first wife, MORGAN HUTTO and RYE HUTTO. Neal Hutto married a second time and by that wife he had two children, PHILLIP HUTTO and ISABEL HUTTO who married a Mr. Fogle and moved to Texas.....My great grandfather's second wife was a widow Young and by her Young husband she had a daughter Betsy Young 1808-1866 who married John S. Jennings. My grandfather, PHILLIP S. HUTTO was born 12 June 1818 and died 10 Oct. 1899 and he married Anne Sellers."..."My father was Oliver Hutto"..End of quotes.

106 Bible of VASTINE HUTTO of North S.C.
Hillard G. Hutto born 6 Feb. 1823 died 15 Feb. 1832
Martha M. Hutto born 20 Jan. 1825.
Isaac S. Hutto born 24 Aug. 1827 died 7 Feb. 1861 and was married to Rachel Laird 9 April 1856.
Eliza C. Hutto born 13 May 1829
Vastine S. Hutto born 24 Aug. 1832 and was married to Catherine Caroline Brown 1 Sept. 1864.
Isabell C. Hutto born 2 Jan. 1833.
Capers B. Hutto born 27 May 1835
John J. Hutto born 13 Sept. 1837

Andrew J. Hutto was married to Almedia Lott 17 April 1851

Mary Catherine Hutto, the daughter of Vastine & Catherine Hutto, was born 13 June 1865. End of Bible Entries in Gleaton Book.

107 SARAH HUTTO m 25 May 1742 to Leonard Varnedow and sometimes spelled Warnedow....They had these children....(See my data on them..L.A.)

Leonard Varnedow Jr.
Sarah Varnedow
Thomas Varnedow.
John Varnedow
Samuel Varnedow

108 ANN HUTTO married Peter Griffith 25 May 1742 and they had these children: Catherine Griffith, Thomas Griffith, Isaac Hutto Griffith, Ann Margaret Griffith.

109 CHARLES HUTTO, the son of Isaac Hutto married Ann Tshudy and they had these children :
John Henry Hutto b. 26 May 1753
Charles Hutto Jr. b. & d. in 1755.
Isaac Hutto b. 23 March 1758
Ulrick Hutto b. 7 May 1760
Susannah Hutto b. in either 1751 or 1752.

110 LEWIS SHULER married Elizabeth Dantzler and among their children was Mary (Polly) Shuler who married DAVID HUTTO....David & Polly Hutto HAD Lewis Shuler Hutto m. Caroline Williams
Samuel Hutto m.1 Anna Evans m.2 Frances A. Dantzler m.3 Laura Thurston
William Hutto m. Catherine Bull
John W. Hutto m. Mary Williams & they had no issue.
Margaret Hutto m. Thomas Evans
Julia Hutto m. John Evans
Laura Hutto m. Preston Shuler.

111 From Laurens County S.C. records.
John Hutto married in 1816 to Polly Usry — Grooms from Orangeburg Dist.
Henry Hutto m. 1816 to Catherine Bullock. — Brides from Laurens Dist.

112 SAMUEL HUTTO (Son #110 ~~LEWIS~~ David) married Anna Evans and they had :
Thomas Hutto m. Minnie Shuler
Mary Hutto was single in 1899
Frances Hutto m. Byrd Ross
Ida Hutto was single in 1899
Johhn Hutto m. Margaret Parler
Eliza Hutto m. Darlen Shuler
William Hutto m. Lula Dantzler
Frederick Hutto m. Caroline Bull
Samuel Hutto married 2nd to Frances R. Dantzler...no children.
Samuel Hutto m. 3rd to Laura Thurston...two children
Thurston Hutto
Florence Hutto.

113 WILLIAM HUTTO (Son #110 ~~LEWIS~~ David) married Catherine Bull and had :
Sallie Christina Hutto m. Prof. John G. Clinckscales
William David Hutto m. Dora Anderson of Williamston, S.C.

114 LEWIS HUTTO (Son David #110) married Caroline Williams and they had :
Mary L. Hutto m. Young Shuler as 2nd wife
Obelia Hutto m. Young Shuler as 1st wife.
West Hutto m. Mary Durr
Lewis Hutto..single in 1899
Charles Hutto..single in 1899
David Hutto m. Sophronia Mims.
William Hutto m. Carro Comer
Emma Hutto m. Daniel Snell
Claude Hutto..single in 1899
End of quotes from the Gleaton Book. .

115 I was recently at the old Providence Methodist Church below Orangeburg near 4-Holes and saw many Hutto tombstones...I did not have the time to copy them.

116 At old Mizpah Methodist Church in Bamberg Co. (old Barnwell) are many Hutto graves.

117 I read recently about the death of Mr. JABEZ HUTTO in Blackville, S.C. and he was past the age of 90....I saved the clipping to type in here but seem to have lost it somewhere.

END

Mr. Hutto's grandfather :

_____ _____ Hutto and where did he live and when did did he die.

Name of the wife of Mr. Hutto's grandfather...

Names of all their children (Uncles and aunts on Huttor side of Mr. Jack.

Hutto. Married

Hutto "

Hutto "

Hutto "

Names of the great grandfather and great grandmother of Mr. Jack Hutto

Hutto Married

Their children

I Jack _____ Hutto
Was married first to Eva _____ Carroll
NO CHILDREN BY HER.

Was married second to

Magdalene Mather, the daughter of George D. Mather
and wife Susan B. [illegible]
(Maiden surname.

CHILDREN	Married
Jack Bean Hutto	Francis E. Buffington
Dan Willard Hutto	Emmie De Vane
Boyce Mather Hutto	Lillie B. [illegible]
Ralph Ayer Hutto	Velma N. Hooker

II Name of the father of Mr. Hutto & mother.

Nimmons Hutto " Sina E. Ray.

Children :

Jack L. Hutto m ~~Magdalene Mather~~
Mrs Edith Ayer. Mrs. Lucile Lancaster.
Edith's Child Lucile's Children
Jasper Hutto Ayer Edna Thornton
Willis Lancaster

Add any other children and whether died small or not.

Year when Mr. Hutto's father and mother died and born.
Where buried.

OVER Mr. Nimmons Hutto buried at Hutto Cemetery Govans S.C. Mother Sina Roy Hutto - still living, she is 96 years of age.

FILL IN & RETURN TO ME.

17

1 NIMMONS HUTTO married Sina E. Ray, she is still alive aged 96. Nimmons Hutto is buried at an old Hutto Graveyard at Covana S.C. They had three children :

Jack Hutto who m. 1st Eva Carrol and m. 2nd Mattie Lena Mather.

Edith Hutto m. Jasper Ayers.

Lucile Hutto m. Willie Lancaster.

Son # 1.

2 JACK HUTTO m. 1st Eva Carroll and had no children by her. Jack Hutto m. 2nd Mattie Lena Mather, and had :

Jack Bean Hutto m. Frances E. Buffington

Dan Williard Hutto m. Emmie DeVane

Boyce Mather Hutto m. Lillie B. Bradley

Ralph Ayers Hutto m. Velma M. Hooker.

3

3 EDITH HUTTO (Dtr. #1) m. Jasper Ayers and had

Jasper Hutto Ayer m. Edith Umphlett

4 Lucille Hutto (Dtr. #1) m. Willie Lancaster and had :

Willie Lancaster m. Violet _____

Elma Lancaster m. Cecil Thornton.

5 Mrs. Sina E_____ Hutto is the daughter of Charles Ray and his wife who was Lucia Sarah Hutto

6 Mrs. Mattie Lena Hutto is the daughter of George O. Mather and his wife who was Susan Kennedy.

7 The Rev. John R. Sojourner was b. 24 Dec. 1866 in Barnwell Co. and
m. m. 27 Dec. 1898 to Miss Blanche Beaufort Browning.
The Rev. J.R. Sojourner was the son of D.W. Sojourner and his wife, Rachel Hutto. Was she Rachel Hutto ?

Do you know who were the parents of Mrs. Rachel Sojourner ?

Father was _____ _____ _____

Mother was _____ _____ _____ Maiden name.
Mrs. Hutto I know that Mr. Sojourner was a cousin of Mr. Jack and if you can fill in these blanks I will a preciate it. I think his mother was Rachel Hutto or was it Rachel Ray.

8 The father of NIMMONS HUTTO was _____ _____ Hutto

The mother of Nimmons Hutto was _____ _____ _____
The ~~chikdrenxofx~~ Hutto uncles and aunts of Nimmons Hutto were

I am very well acquainted with Mrs. Diamond. I think the Jabez Hutto is in Denmark. I also know him. I will see them next week and can send you more data at that time.

9 JACK BEAN HUTTO (Son #2) m. Frances E. Buffington and they reside at Maxton, N.C....Children
Francis Hutto and Jackie Hutto

10 BOYCE MATHER HUTTO m. Lille B. Bradley and they reside at Ridgeway, S.C. and have a son Son #2)
Boyce Mather HUTTO

11 DAN WILLARD HUTTO m. Emmie DeVane and they reside at Augusta, Ga. one child who died. named
Infant Hutto

12 Ralph Ayer HUTTO (Son #2) m. Velma N. Hooker and they reside at Perry S.C. and have one child
Gene Ray HUTTO.

Dear Mrs. Hutto,

Thank you for the nice letter and the news of all of your children. We all were interested in hearing about them. We often think of the happy days when we were neighbors at Trenton.

I have copied what you sent me and see if I copied it correctly. Make any corrections and return one of the blanks to me. Fill in any _____ spaces.

I plan to begin the Hutto work for the lady in Hattiesburg, Miss. sometime in December. I will make a complete carbon and send it to you. Her family of Hutto went from Orangeburg & Barnwell counties to Alabama many years before the War between the States. She is having me to try to look them up for her in S.C. files. It will be hard for old Sherman burned all the Orangeburg records.

A lady in Barnwell sent me her line from old Henry Hutto, the soldier in the Revolution. She joined the DAR on him. Keep that carbon on old Henry Hutto.

There is an old man, Jabez B. Hutto over 80 years old living in Blackville, S.C. Is he kin to Mr. Jack ? Old Mr. Jabez Hutto is a descendent of this old Man Henry Hutto being the son of RUFUS HUTTO #3 on the Mrs. Diamond paper enclosed. Mrs. Diamond is going to send me the list of children of Rufus, #3, Charles #4 and William #5.

It is hard to get data unless a person can visit in person and talk. It was a John Hutto who went to Alabama that the lady in Hattiesburg, Miss wants me to trace for her but he was too young to have been the John, son of Henry #6.

With all good wishes to you and your family, I remain,

Yours sincerely,

4204 Devine Street
Columbia 50, S.C.
16 Nov. 1947.

DAR paper of Mrs. Marcus C. Diamond
P.O. Box 336
Barnwell, S.C.

1 Bessie Sellars m. M.C. Diamond

2 Lucia Geneva Hutto b. 10-23-1867 d. 7-23-1904
m. 11-19-1884 to James Lawton Sellers.

3 Rufus Hutto b 7-21-33 d. 12-11-1882
m. 8-11-1853 to Julia Elizabeth Nobles

4 Charles Hutto b. 4-14-1809 d.8-21-1881
m. 1-9-1832 to Elizabeth Cuess

5 William Hutto b. 3-23-1787 d. 4-21-1865
m. 1806 to Lucy Montgomery

6 Henry Hutto b. 1750/51 d. Oct. 1817
m. 1780 to Ann Zorn

Children of HENRY HUTTO and wife, Ann Zorn

Rebecca Hutto

Mary (Polly) Hutto m. Jacob Jackson

William Hutton m. Lucy Montgomery

Charles Hutto m.1 Miss Jeter m.2 Miss Gellman

John Hutto

Benjamin Hutto

Nicholas Hutto

Jacob Hutto m. Elizabeth Gillam (Jacob b. 1793)

Other children and names not known

Family Bible and other data.

Book IV p. 479 Bounty land grants

Vol. V. S.C. Hist. & Gen. Magazine p. 153

Henry Hutto was Cpl. under Capt. Oliver Towles S.C. Cont. Line.

James Nobles m. Cynthia Watson Brown Calhoun, widow of James Young Calhoun
(4 Calhoun children and 4 Nobles children)

J. L. Hutto - this may be of some help - you.
Keep me posted.

- Richard C. Pryce
3211 Adams Court, Fairfax,
22C

ISAAC (OTTO) HUTTO

From the German Rhine

To

The Edisto in Carolina

By EDGAR HUTTO

ABOUT THE AUTHOR OF THIS BOOK

Writer was born November 6, 1896 in Orangeburg county on the Ninety Six road twenty miles west of Orangeburg where the first family settled. My father was George Washington Hutto and my mother was Mary Williams. My grand-father was James Hutto and my grand-mother was Mahalia Bell. My great grand-father was James Hutto and my great grand-mother's name was Nancy, her maiden name is not known. My father and mother, my grand-father and grand-mother are buried in the Hutto cemetery on grand-father's old farm. My great grand-father and great grand-mother are buried in the Rocky Swamp Methodist church cemetery. 1860 Cornelious and Isabella Hutto gave an acre of land for this church building to be erected on. I am of the opinion this cemetery is much older, since my great grand-father was buried there in 1852. Military records record that Cornelius Hutto was killed in the battle of Gettysburg in the war between the states. A good number of my Hutto kin is buried in this cemetery in unmarked graves. My wife was Elizabeth Inabnit and we have one son Edgar Jr. and one daughter Virginia Elizabeth. Edgar Jr. married Mary Atkinson of Moorestown, N. J. They reside in Merchantville, N. J. and have three daughters. Rebecca Ann (Becky) Virginia Christine (Chris) and Barbara Carol. Virginia Elizabeth married Dorset R. Rickborn of St. George and they reside in Columbia, South Carolina. They have two daughters Virginia Elizabeth (Beth) and Stacy Hutto, one son Reed Dorset. The writer has been associated with the Southern Railway for 45 years, serving as local agent at various points on the Charleston division. A member of the Baptist Church, Masonic Order, Lions Club, South Carolina Historical Society and the National Genealogy Society. My hobbies are genealogy and fishing. My research into the Hutto family has taken me over much of the United States, South America, Germany, Austria, Switzerland and Holland. I have not attempted to write a complete history or genealogy of the Hutto family dating from 1735-37 when Isaac Otto settled near Orangeburg on the banks of the Pon Pon (Edisto) river. I have endeavored to record a reasonable amount of historial data that might be of interest to the descendents. I have only listed in detail a few of the many families involved.

IN MEMORY

OF

JAMES FLETCHER HUTTO

ORANGEBURG COUNTY

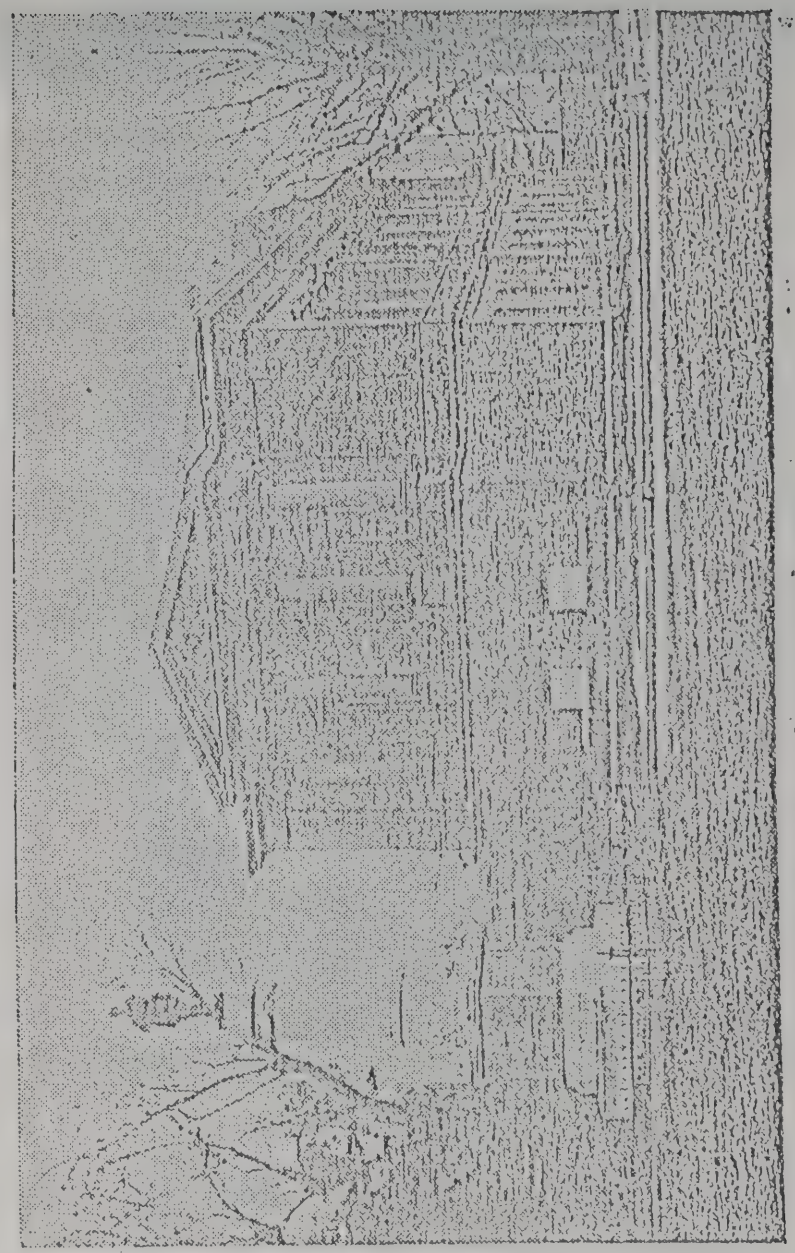
PUBLIC SERVANT

1875 -- 1957

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Many people, various books and documents contribute to the information contained in this Genealogy. We are listing a partial list of those who made such contribution.

The History of Orangeburg County 1704-1782 by A. S Salley. Pennsylvania Pioneer Germans by Strassburger and Hinke. Mrs. Helen Hutto, St. George, South Carolina. Paul W. Hutto, St. George, South Carolina. Lon Hutto, St. George, South Carolina. Late W. W. Hutto, St. George, South Carolina. Miss Annie Hutto, Denmark, South Carolina. Dr. Karl Friedrich Von Frank, Niedererosterreich, Austria. Dr. Fritz Braun, Kaiserslautern, Germany. South Carolina Archives Department. Arthur H. Burton, Register Mesne Conveyance, Charleston, South Carolina. Wesley W. Felts, Houston, Texas. S. E. Hussey, Judge of Probate, St. George, South Carolina. Mrs. Margaret Culler Ballard, Orangeburg, South Carolina. Mrs. Mae Hutto Miller, Hutto, Texas. Mrs. Edith Hutto Callahan, Los Angeles, California. State of Alabama, Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Alabama. Dr. J. H. van Roigen, Ambassador, The Netherlands Embassy, Washington, D. C. Dr. Jakob Erbach, Kaiserslautern, Germany. Mrs. Elizabeth Hutto Cartey, Durham, North Carolina. Francies Hutto, Bound Brook, New Jersey. O'Dean Hutto, Holly Hill, South Carolina. Lewis F. Hutto, Charleston, South Carolina. Sammie Hutto, Charleston, South Carolina. Rev. Hans Schneeberger, Langenthal, Switzerland. State of Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Mississippi. Texas State Library, Archives Division, Camp Hubbard, Austin, Texas. Eugene Hutto, Kokomo, Indiana. Dr. Wolschendorf, Bentheim, Germany. Mrs. Ora Lee Hutto Weed, Aniton, Alabama. Dr. A Herman Hutto, St. Louis, Mo. Ralph H. Hutto, Washington, D. C. M. H. Whetsell, Orangeburg, South Carolina. Rev. David N. Hutto, Gallant, Alabama. W. B. Hutto, Bay Springs, Miss. Richard Monning, Bonn, Germany. Tee Hutto, Columbia, South Carolina. M. P. Hutto, New Symrna Beach, Florida. Mrs. Minnie Cooper Hutto, Livingston, South Carolina. Mrs. R. H. Hutto, Waynesboro, Miss. Mrs. Glenn A. Rogers, College Place, Washington. Mrs. Myrta J. Hutson, Charleston, South Carolina. Mr. Henry E. Christianse, Salt Lake City, Utah. John R. Hutto, Abilene, Texas. Karl Otto, La Cruz, Chile. C. H. Hutto, Jackson, Miss. G. A. Cox, Amsterdam, Holland. Hans Otto, Uelzen, Germany. Heinz Otto, Berlin, Germany. Hellmut Otto, Berlin-Spandau, Germany. Troy N. Hutto, Atty., Tipton, Indiana. Late Dr. Archie Hutto, Pelion, South Carolina.



Scene of the Old Orangeburg County Court House before being torn down and the Confederate Monument before being moved and re-set where the Court House stood. This is now the Plaza in the center of the city.

ORANGEBURG

In 1730, by royal authority eleven townships were laid off in square plats on sides of rivers in South Carolina, each containing 20,000 acres. They were designed to encourage settlement and the plan that each township would eventually become a Parish. The township that was first called Edisto, after it's settlement by German and Swiss in 1735, was changed to Orangeburg. Orangeburg was named for William, the Prince of Orange, who was the son-in-law of King George II of England. In 1768 an act was passed dividing the Provience of South Carolina into seven judicial districts, or precincts. The third of these districts was called Orangeburg, The original district of Orangeburg contained all of the present counties, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg, Lexington, Calhoun and a large part of Aiken. Prior to the coming of the German and Swiss settlers, probably the first settlement made by a white man in the territory now embraced by Orangeburg county was made in what is now known as Lyons Creek in 1704, by Henry Sterling, an Indian trader. About 1719, Richard Heatley and his wife Mary moved with-in the present county of Orangeburg, and their son is said to have been the first white child born in this section. The few people who had settled in this section of the Provience, were English, Scotch and Irish. It is recorded that John Hearn lived just below where Orangeburg now stands in 1732. The Edisto river prior to the time of the coming of the white man to this area was known as the Pon Pon river, no doubt so named by the Indians.

ORANGEBURG SETTLED BY GERMAN AND SWISS

The German and Swiss settlers did not arrive at Orangeburg at the same time. The ship that brought the first settlers made it's way into the Charleston harbor Sunday July 26, 1735. Second group of settlers arrived a year later, and it was not until 1737, that the third group came. With this third group came the Rev. John Ulrich Gissendanner, from Switzerland, who became the first pastor of the first Luthern church in Orangeburg and the Carolinas. It is said that the Germans came from the lower Palatinate, or the Rhine and the Switzers came from the cantons of Bern, Zurick and the Grisons. After reaching Charleston by boat these settlers made their way from Charleston to their future homes at Orangeburg, a distance of eighty miles. It is recorded that some of these emigrants from the Palatinate and Switzerland, being very poor, they were obliged to sell themselves and their children for their passage which was six Pistoles in gold per head within a fortnight of their arrival, or else to pay one Pistole more to be carried on to Philadelphia. It is also said that the ships brought these settlers over to Carolina Province, returned with a load of Carolina rice. Like most of these early German and Swiss of America, these colonist came to Carolina not as gentlemen, or traders, but as tillers of the soil with honest intentions to earn their bread by the sweat of their brow. These settlers were thrifty and frugal. They soon secured a compency and independence for themselves and their children, tilling the fertile soil in and around Orangeburg. The first settlers clusterd together near the banks of the Edisto river. They built houses near each other and formed a small village. The present city of Orangeburg is located near the spot where the original German and Swiss village stood. In this village the first Luthern church in the Carolinas was built. The church buliding was built of clay and wood and was about 30 feet by 50 feet.

The Rev. John Ulrich Gissendanner who came with the third installment of German and Swiss settlers in 1737, came from Switzerland and was the first pastor of this Luthern church in the Carolinas. There is on record in Switzerland a letter that the Rev. Gissendanner wrote to some of his friends shortly after his arrival in Orangeburg. It is recorded that the Rev. Gissendanner on November 15, 1737 married his housekeeper who had made the journey over on the ship with him from Switzerland. Some half mile from the center of the city of Orangeburg towards the Edisto river, is a cemetery where many of these early German and Swiss settlers are buried. No doubt the remains of the Rev. John Ulrich Gissendanner, the first Luthern pastor in the Carolinas is buried. We are greatly indebted to the Rev. John Ulrich Gissendanner and his successor, a nephew, the Rev. John Gissendanner for the information they left to posterty in the dairy they kept in German starting in 1737 through 1761, with several breaks. They recorded the marriages, births and deaths of these German and Switzers.

JOURNEY FROM THE PALATINATE TO CAROLINA

The journey to Carolina was to the port of Charleston, fell in three parts. The first part, and by no means the easiest, was the journey down the Rhine river to Rotterdam or some other port in Holland. This journey lasts from the beginning of May to the end of October, fully half a year, amid such hardships as no one is able to discribe adequately, misery. In this particular situation the Rhine boats from Heilbronn to Holland had to pass by 26 custom houses, at all of which the ships are examined, which was done when it suited the convenience of the customhouse officials. In the meantime the ships with the passengers were detained so long that the passenger had to spend much of their money between Heilbronn and the Holland port. The trip down the Rhine lasted from four, five and even six weeks. When the ships arrived at a Holland port, they were detained there also for five or six weeks. Because things were very dear there, the poor people had to spend much of what they had during this long wait. The second stage of the journey was from Rotterdam to one of the English ports. Cowes and the Isle of Wight were the favorite stopping off places in England. In England there was another delay of one or two weeks, where the ships waited, either to be passed through the customhouse or waiting for favoriable winds. The third stage of the journey, or the ocean voyage proper, was marked with much suffering and hardships. The passengers were packed closely like herrings. The Reverend Mittleberger describes the voyage on the ship that he came over on from England to Philadelphia, without proper food, water and medicines. Many were soon subjected to all sorts of diseases, such as dysentery, scurvy, typhoid and smallpox. The children were the first to be attacked and died in large numbers. Reverend Mittleberger reported the death of thirty two children on his ship. He gives an example of an heavy gale on this particular day. A woman was giving birth and could not under the circumstances of the storm, was pushed through the porthole and dropped into the sea, because she was far in the rear of the ship and could not be brought forward. The terrors of disease, brought about to a great extent by poor food and lack of good drinking water, were much aggravated by frequent storms through which the ship and passengers had to go through. The misery reached the climax when a gale would rage for two or three days and nights and every one on board ship expected it to go to the bottom with all human beings on board. In such a crisis the people would cry and pray most piteously, when in such a gale, the sea raging and surging, the waves would rise like a mountain one above the other and often tumble over the ship. As the ship was constantly tossed from side to side by the storm and waves. The people could neither walk, sit or lie. They were so closely packed in their berths and with the violent wind waves, the sick and well were tumbled over each other. Under the conditions that they had to endure and the hardships that they went through, it is amazing how the large number of these early emigrants from Europe lived to reach the American shores.

"PALATINATE"

One definition of the word Palatinate, is a land of palaces. Palatinate the name of two German states united before 1623. They were called Upper and Lower Palatinate, the Upper being what is the kingdom of Bavaria, and the Lower lying on both sides of the Rhine and bounded by Mainz, Treves, Lorraine, Alsace, Baden and Wurttenberg. The capital was Heildelberg. The Renish Palatinate was established as an hereditary possession, as early as the eleventh century and in 1216 it was granted to the Duke of Bavaria, and this and the Bavarian territory were held by the Bavarians house. In 1559 the Renish territory and the electorial vote passed to Fredrick III, afterwards to Fredrick V, and finally to his son. In 1801 France took possession of the western part and gave the eastern to Bavaria, Nassau, Hesses, Darmstadt. The left bank was restored to Germany in 1815, the larger part going to Bavaria, the rest being divided among other provinces.

SOBERNHEIM, GERMANY

Sobernheim is in South Germany, 5500 inhabitants, 152 meters above sea level. With a Felkebath and climatic health resort situated to the south of the Soon forest on the Nahe river, a small old city and one of the most significant health resorts. The place of operation of the nature-cure doctor Pastor Felke who for decades worked in Sobernheim, and here found his last resting place. Domicile of the the Felkebund (the Felke-union or club). In the city are the following places of interest. The Felke Memorial, Evangelical (Luthern) Church, a Gothic structure of the 14th century. Maltesian chapel and chapel of the Knights of St. John, medieval houses, ruins of the monastery of Disibodenberg (3 kilometers away).

OTTO

The name Otto in Germany is a familiar and prominent one. The following were emperors and German Kings. Otto I, or Otto the Great 912-73. Otto II, 955-83. Otto III, 980-1002. Otto IV, 1182-1218. Otto I, 1848-1916 King of Bavaria (1886-1913). Otto I, First King of the Hellenes (1832-62). Also Nikolaus August Otto. German engineer. He was co-inventor 1867 of an internal combustion engine and devised (1876) four-stroke Otto cycle, widely adopted for motors.

ISAAC "OTTO" HUTTO

Isaac Otto with his wife Maria Catherina and their children, along with other emigrants from the lower Palatinate on the Rhine River in Germany arrived in Charleston by boat and then made their way of eighty miles to a site on the Pon Pon (Edisto) river near the present city of Orangeburg. This was to be their new home in Carolina. There were three contigents of these German and Switzer's who settled on the Pon Pon (Edisto) River near Orangeburg. The first contingent arrived at Charleston on the English ship, Oliver with Samuel Merchant as Master, in July 1735. All of these emigrants except forty five dis-embarged at Charleston. This ship continued on to Philadelphia and qualified there on August 26, 1735. Second contingent arrived in 1736, and the third in 1737. It is not certain which contingent Isaac Otto and his family arrived with. Isaac Otto, did not sit idle with his hands folded. He no doubt was a very industrious person. On March first 1743, King George the second of England granted him a Royal Grant of 350 acres of land on the Pon Pon (Edisto) River and one lot No. 282 of a half acre situated on Fenwick Street in Orangeburg. Isaac Otto, took an interest in the affairs of the community and the local Luthern Church. Rev. John Ulrich Gissendanner mentioned his name on several occasions in his dairy. Rev. Gissendanner came from Switzerland with the third contingent in 1737 and served as the first pastor of the local Luthern Church. Isaac Otto lived on his plantation near Orangeburg, some 15, 16 or 17 years after he arrived from Germany. An account of his death is recorded by the Rev. John Gissendanner.

ISAAC "OTTO" HUTTO

"On Monday August 17th 1752, was buried the body of Isaac Otto, a settler in this Township for several years past, who died suddenly on Saturday August 15th on the edge of the Path as he was going home and was found and taken up dead between his home and the town of Orangeburg. No mark of any fall or violence done him could be seen on his body. He left a wife and seven children, four of which are married. He was aged 57 years and buried at his own plantation. At the same time and place, and into the same grave was enterred the Grandchild of the late Isaac Otto, named Susannah, daughter of Charles and Ann Otto, who died on Monday morning after a fortnights illiness, aged one year."

Isaac Otto's widow Maria Catherina married Henry Mell, Tuesday April 24, 1753. It is stated that Isaac Otto's age was 57 at time of his death. This being the case he would have been born in 1697. It is also stated that he had seven children and four had married at the time of death on August 17th, 1752. We find where Anna married Peter Griffith on May 25, 1742. Sarah married Leonard Varnedore, no date shown. Charles married Ann T[illegible]hudy, no date shown. Peter married Margaret Barbara Shuler, no date shown. This diary was discontinued after 1761 at death of Rev. John Gissendanner. In the research that I have made in Germany, I have not as yet been able to find the birthplace of Isaac Otto and his wife. Our researcher is of the opinion that

he came from the Otto clan in Staudernheim and Sobernheim in the Palatinate. We are of the opinion that the Hutto family which is to be found in many parts of the United States are descendants of Isaac Otto and his wife Maria Catherina who settled on the Pon Pon (Edisto) river near Orangeburg in the period of 1735-37. In every case in our research of the family in the various parts of the country, we are told that they were originally from either Orangeburg or Barnwell counties in South Carolina. Barnwell county is a part of the original Orangeburg District.

HUTTO

The name was originally Otto in the German as recorded in Rev. Gissendanner's diary. In 1755 we find where a land transfer was made and the name was written Hutto. This was the first time it was so spelled and in most cases since that time it has been the accepted or correct way of spelling the name Hutto.

LOCATION OF ISAAC HUTTO'S PLANTATION

In the Royal grant of 350 acres land and one lot No.282 in the town of Orangeburg, on Fenwick street dated March first 1743. The plat shows that this land was on the north-east side of the Pon Pon (Edisto) river. On the south-west it was adjacent to the Pon Pon River. It also adjoined land which had been layed out or granted to John Rote (Rowe) Casper Miller and Ludwick Linder. On February first 1771 Isaac, Jacob and Benjamin Hutto executed an instrument in writing leasing this 350 acres of land to George McMichael. This document was signed by Isaac and Ann Hutto, also Benjamin and Susanna Hutto and Jacob Hutto. This would indicate that Benjamin Hutto was a bachelor at that time. It would also indicate that this land had passed down from the original grantor Isaac Otto to his grand-sons. My investigation would indicate that this property is located on the south-east side of the city of Orangeburg and extends from the Edisto river on the south-west side to the north-east side across the Southern Railway to U. S. Highway No. 21 and the present Orangeburg airport is located on a part of this property. I have already shown that this property was leased to one George McMichael in 1771. I had an occassion in 1920 to visit a Mister McMichael on his farm and at the time of my visit he was cultivating land which I have described. I am of the opinion that this property has been in the McMichael family since it was acquired by lease in 1771 from the descendants of Isaac (Otto) Hutto.

HUTTO LAND MARKS

On a map of a survey made by B. Busby in 1820 of Orangeburg District. In the western part of the district near the present Orangeburg and Aiken county lines. Mr. Busby identifies the Hutto Tavern, as being located on the Ninety Six road. In our research we have not been able to find out which one of the Hutto family owned and operated this Tavern.

In the eastern part of Orangeburg District near the line of Orangeburg and Colleton county lines Mr. Busby identifies another land mark. David Hutto's place. This is a point on highway No. 176 about two miles west of Wells Cross Roads, in what is generally known as the Providence community, near Providence Methodist Church. This particular area comprises some of the choicest farm land in Orangeburg County. The descendants of David Hutto are still in possession of the original farm and have added considerable acreage to their holding of this rich farm land. David Hutto's descendants are a very closely knit clan. They are industrious, progressive and are among the most successful farmers and business leaders of Coastal South Carolina.

Columbia, S. C., January 13, 1961. From THE STATE, PALMETTO SHORTSTORY St. George—The Hutto house, a local land mark and one of the oldest here, has been torn down to make way for business establishments.

GRANDMA HUTTO AND HER SAILOR SON OLIVER

The Yearling by Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings. In this classic story of the Baxter family of inland Florida who lived along the banks of the St. Johns River. Included in this classic story are Grandma Hutto and her sailor son Oliver. It appears that the Hutto's lived on the banks of the St. Johns River at Hutto's landing. We have made an inquiry of the address of this classic story to find out something about this fictional Hutto family who resided at Hutto's landing on the banks of the St. Johns River. The Publisher of The Yearling, advises me that the author has recently passed away.

SOUTH CAROLINA HOUSE JOURNAL 1890

I. J. Hutto, Member of House of Representatives from Colleton county. Member of the committee on Public Building and the Rules Committee. A Bill introduced by Mr. Hutto. A Bill to authorize and direct the County Commissioners of Colleton County to lay out and establish a Public highway from the Town of Pregnall, by way of Byrd's Station to the Town of St. George and thence to the Town of Reevesville.

Mr Hutto asked and obtained the unanimous consent of the House to introduce without previous notice A Bill to incorporate the Town of St. George, which was read the first time and referred to the committee on Incorporations.

South Carolina House Journal 1891

I. J. Hutto, Member of House of Representatives for Colleton County. Member of the committee on Public Building and the Rules Committee.

Mr. Hutto, asked and obtained the unanimous consent of the House to introduce without previous notice. A Bill to incorporate the Town of Reevesville, in Colleton county, which was read the first time and referred to the committee on Incorporations.

Mr. Hutto, asked and obtained the unanimous consent of the House to introduce without previous notice A Bill to annull the bonds of matrimony entered into between John C. Wilson and Miss Lizzie Leach, which was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary

REVEREND WILLIAM HUTTO

From Betts History of South Carolina Methodism page 348.

"William Hutto b Jan 24, 1828 in Orangeburg Co. d. Jan 19, 189: in Williamston. Admitted in 1849 served 42 years most faithfully. His sermons were emiently practical and persuasive." "Mrs. John G. Clinkscales of Spartanburg was his daughter."

ROCKY SWAMP METHODIST CHURCH

Rocky Swamp Methodist Church is located on south side of highway between Neeces and. Springfield, in upper southwest part of Orangeburg county. About 1860, one acre of land was donated by Cornelius and Isabella Hutto. With the stipulation that the trustees, or their successors shall build or cause to be erected a house, or

place to worship, for the use of the members of the Methodist Epispocal Church. The following trustees were named. Charles Steverson, Gideon Hutto, Robert Argoe, Hugh Phillips and Henry Judy. Military records show that Gideon Hutto was killed in action at the battle of Gettysburg. Good number of the Hutto family are buried in the cemetery adjacent to the church.

HUTTO'S LISTED IN FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1790

Orangeburg District south part Henry Hutto, two males over 16 years, one male under 16 years and four females.

Orangeburg District north part Isaac Hutto, one male over 16 years, one female and one slave.

Orangeburg District north part Charles Hutto, one male over 16 years and one female.

Orangeburg District south part Benjamin Hutto, two males over 16 years, two males under 16 years and three females. John Hutto, one male over 16 years, one male under 16 years and one female. Isaac Hutto, three males over 16 years, three males under 16 years and three females. Jacob Hutto, two males over 16 years, one female. Charles Hutto, one male over 16 years and one male under 16, two females. Henry Hutto, two males over 16 years, three males under 16 years, one female and one slave.

ALABAMA HUTTO'S

Ora Lee Hutto, (Mrs. J. L. Weed) of Ariton, Alabama, has contributed the following information about her family and of some of the other Hutto families in Alabama. Her great great grand father Jacob Hutto, came to Henry county, Alabama, from Barnwell County South Carolina. The date of his birth and death is not known, or where he is buried. His first wife was Louise Oliver. Jacob and Louise Oliver Hutto, had one daughter and three sons. Daughter, Lonsydia. Sons Samuel, David and John William. John William Hutto was Ora Lee Hutto Weeds, great grand father. Jacob Hutto, second wife was Anna Horne. She died at the age of 101. Jacob and Anna Horne Hutto, had one son George, and one daughter Jane or Jence. It is said that Jacob Hutto, had two brothers, Solomon and Eaphram. John William Hutto, was born about 1809, in Barnwell, County, South Carolina, and died March 16, 1891, in Henry County Alabama. John William Hutto, married Mary Price. She was known as aunt "Polly". She was the daughter of Whitmore Price and Anne Palmer. Born Nov. 15, 1819. Birthplace not known. Died January 7, 1894. In Henry County Alabama. John William Hutto and his wife are buried in the old Hutto Cemetery on, or near their farm. Some five or six miles from Abbeville, Alabama. John William and Mary Price Hutto, had nine children. Four daughters, and five sons. Daughters, Sarah, Mary Elizabeth, (died young), Cinderella Phoebe and Donie. Sons, John Thomas, Joseph Harman, John Franklin, Jude, Solomon and Jack. Several members of this family are buried in the Cemetery, Abbeville, Alabama. All are buried in Henry County, except Joseph Harman Hutto, he is buried in Dale County, Alabama. Joseph Harman Hutto, was born February 23, 1849, Henry County Alabama, and died Sept. 27, 1916, in Dale County, Alabama. His wife was Lucy Tabitha Sowell, born January 11, 1857, died January 24, 1924. Joseph Harman and his wife Lucy Tabitha Sowell Hutto, are buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, near their farm. Joseph Harman Hutto and his wife had ten children. Three died in infancy. Seven grew to man and womanhood. Four daughters, Sarah Ellender (Ella), Mary Iola (Mamie), Dora Gertrude, Laura Lucy. Three sons, Robert Lee, Jessie Whitmore and Charley

To page 35

from p. 8

Hanks, still living. Deceased members are buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery.

Robert Lee Hutto, born Dec. 23, 1873, died Nov. 7, 1944. Married Sarah Jane Blocker. Sarah Jane Blocker Hutto, born Aug. 29, 1878. In Dale County, Alabama. Daughter of Zackariah Blocker and Sarah Chapman Blocker. Robert Lee and Sarah Jane Blocker Hutto, had ten children and reared seven. Three daughters, Ora Lee, Eunice (deceased) and Carrie. Four sons, Paul, (Doctor) Herman, Haywood and Jack. Eunice buried in Cleveland, Tenn. Ora Lee Hutto, born Feby. 26, 1899, Dale County, Alabama. Married Joseph Lafaette Weed, born Aug. 1, 1897. In Dale County, Alabama. Son of George Weed and Susan Barnes Weed. Ten children born to Orla Lee Hutto and Joseph Lafayette Weed. Three daughters and seven sons. Daughters, Helen, Ruth and Betty. Sons, Frank, Bob, Jean, John, Larry, Joe and David.

John Jackson Hutto, was born 1810. In Barnwell County, South Carolina. He died somewhere in Alabama, during the Civil War. His wife was Lucy Judah. She was born in 1812, in Barnwell, County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of Daniel Judah. She died in 1892. The resting place of John Jackson Hutto and his wife are not known. They had one daughter, Sarah, who married John Henry Geiger, born Jany 30, 1830, and died Jany 11, 1911.

Isaac Hutto and his wife Martha Ernest Hutto, migrated to Walker County, Alabama. From Anderson, Abbeville, district, South Carolina. About 1832. Children of Isaac Hutto, were Major John Chappell Hutto, Sr. His wife was Elizabeth Caroline Sheperd. Other children, were Jim Hutto, of Texas. Mary Kilgore and Frankie Minor. The children of Major John Chappell Hutto, Sr. were Tison, deceased, Adaline Savage, John Chappell, Jr. who is now 95 years old and resides in Oakman, Alabama. Marion T. Hutto, of Donna, Texas. Also Wiley and Berty, deceased. Another Jacob Hutto, whose wife was Matilda Gillam. This family settled in Talladge County, Alabama. Two sons of this couple were Henry and Allen. Allen Hutto was born in Barnwell County, South Carolina. His wife Sarah Bennett. He lived most of his life in Alabama. The last ten years of his life was spent in Texas, where he died. He served four years in General Forrest's Calvary, during the Civil War. A son of Allen Hutto, was Allen Augustus. He was born in 1865 at Coffee Springs, Alabama. His wife was Margaret Olivia Acker. One of their sons was Jasper Cunningham Hutto, a Journalist.

CONFEDERATE MILITARY RECORDS

List of Hutto's who served in the war between the states 1861-1865 from the state of Alabama, as compiled from the Military Records of Confederate Soldiers on file in the Alabama Archives and History, Montgomery, Alabama.

Hutto, A. C. Co, H 32nd Reg Ala, volunteers. Pension applicant Mrs. Elizabeth Hutto, widow, Henry County, Ala May 11, 1889.

Hutto, Allen, Pvt Coffee County, Ala 53 Ala Calv Regt Co F.

Hutto, Abner, 3rd Sgt Henry County, Ala Calv Reserves, Age 34, blue eyes light hair, fair complexion, height 5 ft 5 inches. Mechanic born Henry County, Ala, Justice of Peace, Abbeville, Ala, Beat 8, Oct 1864.

Hutto, A. P. Pvt Co C, 5th Ala Regt Inf. Enlisted July 29, 1861, at Bells Landing, Ala. Died of typhoid fever near Langston Cross Roads, Va., Sept 26, 1861.

Hutto, C. I. Sergt, Co C 21 Regt Ala, Enlisted Boshl, Ala, Sept 15, 1861 Discharged Jan 18, 1864. Died June 1910. Wounded at Fort Gibson, Miss.

Hutto, C. L. Captain, Command 5th Inft, Captured Sept 14, Paroled at Camp Lee.

Hutto, Charles Pvt Co E. 28th Ala, Inft, enlisted Jasper, Ala, on Feby 14 1862, continued to close of war. Paroled May or June 1865.

Hutto, Columbus Irvin. Pvt Co C, 23rd Ala Inft Regt. Enlisted Sept 1861, at Boshi, Ala., Born June 27, 1835 at Curtons Bridge, Ala, Henry county. Continued until captured at Atlanta, Georgia, remained in prison until close of war.

Hutto, D. C. Pvt Co A, 7th Regt Georgia volunteers. Application for pension June 2, 1897, Calhoun county, Ala.

Hutto, D. J. Pvt Co B 3rd Batt, Ala Troops. Was not wounded but served during the war.

Hutto, David. Pvt in Capt J. W. Guilford's Co, Henry county Reserves. Muster roll Henry county, Ala Oct 3, 1864.

Hutto, Ephriam. Pvt, Co G 15th A; a Regt Inft July 3, 1861, Abbeville, Ala. Born in Georgia, farmer P. O. Lawrenceville, Ala. Age 22, single, died of disease at Manassas, Va Jan 1, 1862. Historical Record Roll dated Dec 31, 1864, Richmond, Va.

Hutto, G. W. Pvt Co E. 5th Regt enlisted Jan 1863 Abbeville, Henry County Ala. Discharged Apr 1865.

Hutto, George. Pvt Co G 15th, Ala Inft Regt. Enlisted March 3, 1862, Abbeville, Ala, absent sick Winchester, Va May 25, 1862 to Sept 19, 1862 age 22, married. Discharged Nov 11, 1862 at Farmville, Va. Historical Record roll near Richmond, Va Dec 31, 1864.

Hutto, Hillard. Pvt Henry County Calvalry Reserves, age 16, height 5 ft 8 inches, grey eyes, dark hair, born Henry county, Ala. Occupation farmer, Abbeville, Ala. Beat 8, Oct 1, 1864.

Hutto, H. H. Co D 32nd Ala Inft.

Hutto, J. C. 3rd Corp Co G. 38th Ala Inft Regt. Cap't Perkins. Enlisted Coosa County, Ala. Age 29, muster roll, June 10, 1862, near Mobile, Ala.

Hutto, I. N. (Not found as Ivey Nicolson) Pvt Co, F 53 Ala C. S. A. Enlisted At Montgomery, Ala, Sept 1, 1862. On roll dated March 8, 1864, reported present. Above regiment also known as Partison Rangers, Robert C Davis, Major General, Adjutant General.

Hutto, J. J. Pvt age 17, Chikawhatchie Rangers, Ala Militia, Geneva, Ala, Jan 15, 1863, Muster roll Jany 15, 1863.

Hutto, J. M. Pvt Hospital service, Way hospital, Selma, Ala Co, A, 57th Ala, Regt, Pneumonia Nov 18, 1864. Walker Curry, Serg in charge.

Hutto, J. T. Last pay by Cpat Mc Val, Dec 21, 1862, Record roll Pollard, Ala, Oct 31, 1862. Record roll at Mobile, Ala Feby 28, 1863.

Hutto, James A. Pvt Co B (Was) A, 6th Ala, Inft Regt. Enlisted Abbeville, Ala, May 11, 1861. Absent, captured Sept 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va. Pay Roll, Camp Rodeo., Va. Feb 1, 1865.

Hutto, James W. Pvt Co A, 57th Ala Inft Regt, Greenville, Ala. Feby 12, 1863. Payroll Meridian, Miss, Feby 16, 1865.

Hutto, John. Pvt in Capt J. W. Guilford's Co, Henry County Reserves. Oct 3, 1864, Beat 11 and 12 Muster Roll Henry Co, Ala Oct 3, 1864.

Hutto, James Nicholas. Pvt Co A. 57th Ala, Inft, Regt. Enlisted Feb 1862 at Greenville, Ala, continued to close of war. Paroled at Greensboro, N. C. Born Feb 13, 1834, Barnwell, South Carolina.

Hutto, James T. Pvt Phelans Batt, Art. Fowlers Old Batt, Enlisted Dec 27, 1861, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Last pay Capt Picher, Oct 31, 1863. Signed the roll present on extra duty as blacksmith. Record roll near Dalton, Ga. April 30, 1864.

Hutto, Jasper N. Pvt Lightfoot's Co 6th Inft, Regt, Mary A. Hutto, widow, care od Lohn Laton, Atty, Abbeville, Ala. No descendents listed. Claim filed Sept 26, 1862.

Hutto, Joe. Pvt Coffee county 53rd Ala Cavl, Regt Co F.

Hutto, John C Major 50th (Also shown as 26th Colbrts Ala Inft) Formed from Galladay's 5th Batt & Chadick's Ist Batt. List of field officers, Regt & Batts CSA, 1861-1865 S. U. Adj. General.

Hutto, John Chappel, Capt, CO K 50th Ala Inft, Appointed Major 50th Ala Inft Oct 4, 1863, name of register of Gen Pos # 11 Charlotte, March 20, 1865, returned to duty April 26, 1865.

Hutto, John T. Pvt Co E. 6th Ala Calv. Born Sept 25, 1846, in Henry County Ala. Enlisted July 14, 1864 at Blue Mountain, Ala. Continued to close of war, paroled at Abbeville, Ala, May 1865.

Hutto, Joseph. Pvt age 24, Co E. 60th Ala Inft Regt. Farmer 5 feet 11 inches, light hair, dark complexion. Last paid Aug 31, 1863 at Bean Station, Tenn. by Capt Fitzpatrick, died of wounds Dec 20, 1863 at Bean Station, Tenn. Historical record roll dated at Trenches before Petersburg, Va Jan 1, 1865.

Hutto, S. J. Pvt Co I. Ala Volunteers Regt. Pension applicant, widow Lavina Hutto, Covington County, Ala. May 26, 1892.

Hutto, S. M. Pvt age 53, in Capt Graci's Co, Henry county Militia Home Guard, Muster roll signed Feb 27, 1865.

Hutto, T. J. H. Co, B 53rd Ala Regt, Aug 7, 1864. Authority from a list of Alabamian's buried at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana. Copied from Mobile Register, Feby 26, 1866. Furnished by L. D. Braswell.

Hutto, Tom. Pvt Co E. 6th Ala Calv. Compiled roll no verification.

Hutto, W. E. Drummer Co D. 33rd Ala Inft Regt. Age 22, March 8, 1862 Georgiana, Ala. Muster in roll at Warrenton, Florida, April 4, 1862.

Hutto, WM E. Enlisted from Butler County Ala. Had one dependent. This family allowed to draw $60.00 per year.

Hutto, George Washington. Pvt Co G. 15th Ala, Inft Regt. Enlisted in spring of 1862 at Abbeville, Ala. Born Nov 29, 1832, in Henry County, Ala. Continued in Army until Nov 6, 1862. Discharged, paroled at Greensboro, N. C.

Hutto, William. Pvt age 38. Co. A 37th, Ala Inft Regt. Enlisted March 22, 1862 at Auburn, Ala. Muster roll Auburn, on May 13, 1862

INDIANA HUTTO'S

Eugene Hutto of Kokomo, Indiana, has furnished the following information about the Hutto family in Indiana. Indiana Hutto's are descendents of William Hutto and his wife Amelia Murchey. Amelia Murchey, born Orangeburg District, South Carolina in 1781. Died March 8, 1865. Buried in Richardson cemetery, Sharpsville, Indiana.

Legend one. William Hutto and his wife Amelia Murchey, left Orangeburg, South Carolina, in 1799. Settled in Scott county, Indiana Territory, in 1803. Built a water mill on Hutto Creek. Operated mill

a short time, a flood washed it away in 1811. He and his wife went in search of a cousin near Fort Vincennes, Indiana Territory. They arrived a few days after the cousin had been massacred by the Indians. They stayed in the Fort a while for protection, where their son David was born in 1811. They returned to Scott County, Indiana. Then moved to Johnson county, Indiana in 1820.

Legend two. William Hutto, moved to Indiana, Territory from Orangeburg, South Carolina. In 1803 and settled in the South part near Fort Vincennes. In 1804 he with his family went to Fort Vincennes. In 1804 he with his family went to Fort Vincennes, to visit a cousin. They arrived a few days after the cousin had been killed in the massacre of Fort Vincennes by the Indians. They then took shelter from the Indians, in the Fort where their son David was born. Leaving the Fort they settled on the Muscatatuck river at the inter-section of Jackson, Scott and Washington counties. Here they had a water mill. High water soon destroyed the mill. They then moved to Johnson county, near Trafalgar, Indiana. Some time between 1820 and 1830. He and his son David returned to South Carolina, to settle his fathers estate. One of the things that he received as his share in the estate was a Carriage. He returned to Indiana, with the Carriage. It is said to have been the first Carriage in Indiana.

Note (a copy of Henry Hutto's will dated seventh day of August 1817. William Hutto his son was designated as the executor of his fathers will). Author.

INDIANA HUTTO'S

Legend three. William Hutto, served in the Indian war under General William Henry Harrison. He was wounded several times before the battle of Tippecanoe, Nov 7, 1811. General Harrison being short of men power selected William as his private cook. This saw the last of the Indian uprising in Indiana.

Legend four. William Hutto and his wife Amelia Murchey, were both born in Orangeburg district South Carolina. Sixty one miles from Charleston. He fought with General Jackson in the battle of New Orleans, also with General William Henry Harrison, in the battle of Tippecanoe in 1812 to 1818. Daniel and David Hutto brothers of William Hutto, were both very wealthy and were large slave owners. David had three sons, all Methodist Preachers. William Hutto and his father were both in the battle of New Orleans, against the British.

Henry Hutto and Wife, Rebecca, Orangeburg District, S. C.:

Descendants: Daniel Hutto. David Hutto. William Hutto, residence, Orangeburg District, S .C.; died Jan. 1st, 1930; Interment, Trafalgar, Ind.

William Hutto and Wife, Amelia Murchy, (Amelia Murchey born 1781 Orangeburg District, S. C., died March 8th, 1865, buried in Richardson Cemetery, Sharpsville, Ind., 7 miles from Kokomo, Ind.) and family:

Descendants: Thomas Hutto. William Hutto, Jr., born Aug. 15th, 1807; died Aug. 15th, 1868; Interment, Richardson Cemetery, Sharpsville, Ind. David F. Hutto, born April 5th, 1809; died June 26th, 1892. Rebecca Hutto (Prime). Margret Hutto. Mary Hutto (Woodruff). John Prime Hutto, born June 21st, 1824; residence, Johnson Co. Ind.; died Dec. 23, 1916; Interment, Sharpsville, Ind.

William Hutto, Jr., and Wife, Ann Legan, (she died June 13, 1881, Age 79 years, buried Baptist Cemetery, South of Kokomo, Ind.):

Descendants: Rebecca Hutto. Mary Jane Hutto. David Hutto (my Grandfather), born 1838; residence, Curtisville, Ind.; death 1871; Interment, Curtisville Ind. Cementery. Tom Hutto. Lucinda Hutto. Anna Hutto. Jack Hutto. Jasper Hutto, died age 18 years.

David Hutto and first Wife, Matilda Carpenter, (she died March 16, 1866, buried Curtisville, Ind.)

Descendants: Bill Hutto, died age 10 years. Ida Hutto.

David Hutto and second Wife, Martha Anne Stillwell, (she died Feb. 7th, 1932, buried Greentown Ind., born Aug 19th, 1846.)

Descendants: Oscar Hutto, born Nov. 7th 1870; residence, Curtisville, Ind.; died Aug. 17th, 1930; interment, Cole Cemetery.

Oscar Hutto and Wife, Della L. Fisher, (born Patterson, Ohio, Feb. 18th, 1870, died Feb. 8th, 1946, buried at Cole Cemetery, Holgate, Ohio.)

Descendants: Eugene Fisher Hutto, born Nov. 11th, 1904; residence, No Baltimore, Ohio. Consuelo Maratha Hutto, born April 7th, 1907; residence, Defiance, Ohio.

Eugene F. Hutto and Wife, Ellanora Campbell, (born May 4th, 1904, Hartford City, Ind.) Date of Marriage Nov. 7th, 1946 .

Descendants: Lucille Croshaw (Stepdaughter), born Oct. 30th, 1932; residence, Hartford City, Ind.

Consuelo Martha Hutto and Husband, Robert W. Conley, (married Holgate, Ohio, July 28, 28)

Descendants: Nancy Sue Conley, born July 25, 1931; residence, Van Wert, Ohio.

Thomas Hutto and Wife, Lucinda Stillwell, Married Nov. 6th, 1837, Johnson County, Indiana

Descendants: George Hutto. David Hutto. John Hutto. Sarah Kathyn Hutto.

David F. Hutto and Wife, Catharine M. Hall, (died Aug. 31, 1875, 61 years old, buried Richardson Cemetery, Sharpsville, Ind.) Date of Marriage, Dec. 26th, 1831, Johnson County, Indiana

Descendants: John Wesley Hutto. Eli Hutto. Newton Hutto. George W. Hutto. Elizabeth Hutto (Vanhook). Mary Ellen Hutto (Wooldridge). Sarah E. Hutto (Wooldridge).

John Prime Hutto and first Wife, Melville Morgan, (she died June 9th, 1864, age 37 years old, buried Richardson Cemetery, Sharpsville, Ind.) Married Aug 15, 1844, Johnson County, Ind.

Descendants: Marcia Hutto, born Dec. 15, 1845; residence, Johnson County, Ind. Abner B. Hutto, born Mar. 30, 1848; died July 25, 1850. James W. Hutto, born Nov. 6, 1850; died Mar. 29, 1857. Misouria A. Hutto, born Mar. 18, 1852. Thomas M. Hutto, born June 21, 1854; died Jan. 13, 1937. Miles M. Hutto, born Feb. 8, 1857; residence, Tipton County, Ind. M. Emma Hutto, born Dec. 30, 1859; residence, Tipton County Indiana. Charles E. Hutto, born Mar. 15, 1862.

John Prime Hutto and Second Wife, Marcella McKay (born 1840, Madison County, Ind., died June 24, 1915, Sharpsville, Ind.) Date of Marriage July 13, 1864, Sharpsville, Ind.

Descendants: Norwin L. Hutto, born June 30, 1865; residence, Sharpsville, Ind.; died May, 1954; interment, Sharpsville, Ind. Melville May Hutto, born Aug. 6, 1867; died Feb. 16, 1951. Carnie Hutto, born July 3, 1869; died Aug. 27, 1870. Lora P. Hutto,

born Sept. 14, 1871; died Oct 23, 1950. Robert L. Hutto, born July 12, 1873. John Prime Hutto, Jr., born May 5, 1875. Harry W. Hutto, born Oct. 13, 1877; residence, Howard County Ind., died 1907. Omer D. Hutto, born Oct. 28, 1879; died Jan. 26, 1936; interment, Kokomo, Ind. Arvilla Hutto, born Nov. 29, 1882; residence, Sharpsville, Ind.

Marcia Hutto and Husband, Benjiman F. Hall, (died Sharpsville Ind.) (Died 1905 Sharpsville Ind.)

Descendants: Millie Hall. Lennie Hall. Minnie Hall. Charley Hall. Johnnie Hall. Floyd Hall.

Missouria Ann Hutto and Husband, John W. Wilburn, (born April 23, 1845, Sharpsville Ind.) Date of Marriage July 11, 1867, Sharpsville, Ind.

Descendants: Mammie Wilburn, born Nov. 28, 1868. Minnie Wilburn, born April 23, 1872. Lora Wilburn, born Oct. 28, 1874. Leslie Wilburn, born Oct 28, 1874. Stella Wilburn, born Dec. 17, 1884. Paul Wilburn, born Feb. 25, 1888.

Thomas M. Hutto and Wife, Ella B. Pyke, (born Jan 2, 1857) Date of Marriage, July 16, 1874, Sharpsville, Ind. Moved to Kinaman, Kansas in 1888

Descendants: Fred A. Hutto, born May 27,1875; died May 15, 1931. Agnes Pearl Hutto, born Sept. 7, 1876; died Nov. 1876. Bessie O. Hutto, born Jan. 12, 1880. Nellie Grace Hutto, born Aug. 21, 1882; died Oct. 12, 1882.

Miles M. Hutto and Wife, Martha Thornton

Descendants: Gertie Hutto.

M. Emma Hutto and Husband, John Samuels, (Hopewell Neighborhood, Tipton County, died 1928, buried Sharpsville, Ind.) (buried in Steward Cemetery, Tipton County, Ind.)

Descendants: Myrtle Samuels, born Hopewell, Ind. Estel Samuels, died 1892. Opal Samuels.

Charles E. Hutto and Wife, Mattie Lindsay, (died) killed by auto accident near home in Tipton, Ind., buried in Sharpsville, Ind.

Descendants: Roma Hutto. Lois Hutto. Bert Hutto. Esta Hutto. Paul Hutto.

Norwin L. Hutto (died May, 1954) and Wife, Lizzie G. Harper, (died June, 5, 1927, Sharpsville, Ind.) Date of Marriage Nov. 1, 1888, Sharpsville, Ind.

Descendants: Oral Hutto, born July 7, 1890; died 1936. Ray L. Hutto, born Dec. 21, 1892; died Nov. 1958; interment, Windfall, Indiana.

Melville May Hutto and Husband, Jacob Fretz, Date of Marriage, Dec. 4, 1892, Sharpsville, Ind.

Descendants: Willard Park Fretz, born April 3, 1894. Hillard C. Fretz, born ..... 17, 1897. Susie Virgil Fretz, born Dec. 19, 1900.

Lora P. Hutto and Wife, Vera S. Showalter, Date of Marriage June 6, 1906, Oakford, Ind.

Descendants: Robert S. Hutto, born March 10, 1907; residence, Kinaman, Kansas. H. Ralph Hutto, born Oct. 23, 1909; residence, Sharpsville Ind.

Robert L. Hutto and Wife, Prudence Shaw, Married at Cicero, Indiana

Descendants: Digna Hutto.

John Prime Hutto, Jr. and Wife, Jennie Grishaw, Date of Marriage, Dec. 4, 1896, Sharpsville, Ind.

Descendants: Emery Hutto, born Mar. 29, 1897; residence, Sharpsville, Ind.; died infancy. Clark Hutto, born Mar. 2, 1898 Kenneth Hutto, born Jan. 9, 1901. Irene Hutto, born Jan. 20, 1904. Vivian Hutto, born July 12, 1912; died Jan. 24, 1932.

Harry W. Hutto and Wife, Dena Graff, Date of Marriage Aug. 4, 1904, Sharpsville, Ind.

Descendants: Troy Noble Hutto, born Nov. 12, 1905; residence, Sharpsville, Ind.

Omer D. Hutto and Wife, Elma Haworth, Date of Marriage Oct. 16, 1907, Noblesville, Ind.

Descendants: George M. Hutto, born Jan. 17, 1909; residence, Kokomo, Ind. William Harry Hutto, born Feb. 11, 1912; residence, Kokomo, Ind.

MILITARY RECORDS OF THE FAMILY WHO SERVED IN THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES

John Prime Hutto, son of William and Amelia Merchy Hutto, married Miss Mellville Morgan, a native of Kentucky. John Prime Hutto's brother-in-law, Van Rensseler Morgan, was an officer in the United States Navy. On outbreak of the Civil War, he left his vessel at New Orleans and joined the Confederate forces. For some time he commanded the Merrimac, but was not on board during the fight with the Monitor.

HUTTOS IN MISSISSIPPI TODAY

The Wayne county Huttos are all descended from Lewis Hutto born in 1802 in S. C. Jacob Hutto, the only one of that name in Wayne county in the first census, was very probably his father. Four brothers, sons of Lewis, handed down the name to their sons and grandsons who are the men of today.

1. John Hutto's descendants have left Wayne County except possibly daughters. Addresses unknown.

2. William (Bud) Hutto has two sons living — Harry, a schoolteacher in Laurel, Miss. and a barber in Mobile.

   Among the grandsons are six brothers:

   H. M. owns a grocery in Clara, Miss.
   Venable and Craig own furniture stores in Quitman and Shubuta.
   Warren is a coach and high school teacher in Clara High School.
   Woodrow writes insurance in Jackson, Miss.
   Joe, son of H. M. is a coach and Teacher in Central High School.
   Marshall, Cecil and Virden are also grandsons living in the county.

3. David Hutto has three sons and an aged widow living.

David, a farmer of Clara, with two young sons.

J. Hack, a mechanic of Clara, with two young sons.

Rosco, lives in Carthage, Miss. also has two young sons.

4. Sim Hutto has three sons living today.

R. Hamp is administrator of the Wayne County Hospital, formerly a Supervisor of Schools for the State Dept. of Education.

Ralph H., son of Hamp, is a publicity man for the Internal Security Sub-Committee in Washington, formerly a newspaper man in Jackson, Miss.

Gavin is a farmer in Clara, Miss. with one son, Robert, at home.

Gavin, Jr. is an employee of Swift and Co. at Jackson.

Fred works for the State Highway Dept. in Alexandria, La. and has two young sons, Fred, Jr. and Dan.

W. E. (Shorty), a grandson of Sim, is a supervisor of Wayne County also a farmer, sawmill operator and an ordained minister. Two of his sons, Bobby and Billy, are college graduates who work for agricultural agencies.

Ulmer is in business in Waynesboro and has five young great-grandsons of Sim Hutto.

Rush is a brother to Ulmer and W. E. also has two young sons.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS OF MISSISSIPPI

HUTTO

David Hutto — Pvt. Co. A. 16 Miss. Infantry — C S A R M C
C. Hutto — Pvt. Co. A. 1 Batt. State Troops, Miss. Infantry. (12 months, 1862-1863)
H. P. Hutto — Pvt. Co. C, 1 Batt. State Troops, Miss Infantry — (30 days, 1864)
J. T. Hutto — Pvt. Co. E. 1 Miss. Cavalry Reserves
M. V. Hutto — Sergt. Co. K. 2 Miss. Cavalry
M. V. Hutto — Sergt.....1, 22 Miss. Infantry
W. H. Hutto — Pvt. Co. E. 1 Miss. Cavalry Reserves
Aaron Hutto — Pvt. Co. D. 15 Miss. Infantry
Anderson Hutto — Pvt. Co. I. 3 Miss. Infantry, State Troops
Charles L. Hutto — Pvt. Co. K. 2 Miss. Cavalry
Charles L. Hutto — Pvt. Co. G. 11 Miss. Cavalry (Perrin's)
David Hutto — Pvt. Co. F. Miss. Cavalry (Perrin's)
Henry Hutto — Pvt. Co. D. 8 Miss. Cavalry
Jackson Hutto — Pvt. Co. A 46 Miss Infantry
Jacob H. Hutto — Pvt. Co. C. 7 Batt. Miss. Infantry
Jason Hutto — Ist Corp-Pvt. Co. G. 8 Miss. Infantry
John T. Hutto — Pvt. Co. K. 2 Miss Cavalry
John T. Hutto — Pvt ....., 22 Miss. Infantry
Lawson Hutto — Pvt. Co. A 46 Miss. Infantry
Lewis Hutto — Pvt. Co. E. 7 Miss. Infantry
Lewis Hutto — 2 Lieut. Co. B. 24 Battalion Miss. Cavalry

HUTTO

Moses Hutto — Pvt. Co. K. 2 Miss. Cavalry
Simeon Hutto — (See Huth, 14 Consolidated Miss. Infantry)
Simeon Hutto — Pvt. Co. D. 14 Miss. Infantry
Simeon B. Hutto — Pvt.-Corp. Co. D., 8 Miss. Infantry
William Hutto — Pvt. Co. K. 2 Miss. Cavalry

William D. Hutto Pvt. Co. G. 8 Miss. Infantry
Simeon Huth — (See Hutto, 14 Miss. Infantry) Pvt. Co. E., 14 Miss. Infantry (Consolidated)

In a book — LIST OF FIELD OFFICERS, REGIMENTAL AND BATTALION IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY

1861-1865

Page 63 — John C. Hutto-Major-50th (also known as 26th, Coltart's) Alabama Infantry.

Daniel Right Hutto—m—Susan Wimberly

Isaac John Hutto
Ella Virginia Hutto
Anna Hutto
Mary Elizabeth Hutto

* * * * * *

Daniel Wright Hutto—m—Susan Wimberly

I. Isaac John Hutto
II. William W. Hutto
III. Ella Virginia Hutto
IV. Anna Hutto
V. Jay Hutto
VI. Mary Elizabeth Hutto
VII. Wesley Hutto

I. Isaac John Hutto—m—Susan Virginia Howell
- A. John Ellison Hutto
- B. Virginia Hutto
- C. India Miriam (Minnie) Hutto
- D. Sallie Howell Hutto
- E. William Bertie Hutto (twin)
- F. Isaac Sheppard Hutto (twin)

I.A. John Ellison Hutto—m—Harriette Bruner
1. Bartow
2. Isaac
3. Elmore
4. James
5. George
6. Jennie
7. Julia

I.B. Virginia Hutto—m—Dick Minus
1. Richard Ellison
2. Ashby Clement
3. Catherine Virginia
4. Vernon (Drowned age 13)
5. Susan Laura (Died in infancy)

I.C. India Miriam (Minnie) Hutto—m—Edward Barnabas Williams
1. India Miriam Williams
2. Jane Elefare Williams

3. Susie Averliegh Williams
4. Edward Barnabas (Eddie Boy) Williams

I.D. Sallie Howell Hutto Never married Deceased

I.E. William Bertie Hutto Died age 13

I.F. Isaac Sheppard Hutto—m—Leila Shelton Rhame
1. Harriette Leila Hutto
2. Helen Susan Hutto

* * * * * *

I.A.1. Bartow Hutto—m—Alma DeHay
a. Randall Hutto
I.A.2. Isaac Hutto—m—
a. Daughter
I.A.3. Elmore Hutto—m—
I.A.4. James Hutto—m—
I.A.5. George Hutto—m— (Married twice)
I.A.6. Jennie Hutto—m—Mr. Coker
I.A.7. Julia Hutto—m—

* * * * * *

I.B.1. Richard Ellison Minus—m—Rose Townsend McCracken
I.B.2. Ashby Clement Minus—m—Kathleen Wiggins
I.B.3. Catherine Virginia Minus—m—"Red" Taylor
—m—Robert Anderson Cleary
I.B.4. Vernon Minus (Drowned age 13)
I.B.5. Susan Laura Minus (Died in infancy)

* * * * * *

I.C.1. India Miriam Williams—m—John Enoch Cudd
I.C.2. Jane Elefare Williams—m—A. Marion Counts
I.C.3. Susie Averleigh Williams—m—Lt. Col. George T. Hicks
I.C.4. Edward Barnabas (Eddie Boy) Williams—m—Lula Belle Price

* * * * * *

I.D. Sallie Howell Hutto Never married
I.E. William Bertie Hutto Died age 13

* * * * * *

I.F.1. Harriette Leila Hutto—m—Kirksey Monette Philen
I.F.2. Helen Susan Hutto—m—D. M. Hutto

* * * * * *

I.A.6.a. Robert Coker—m—

* * * * * *

I.B.2.a. Harriet Virginia Minus—m—Eugene Fralix (Divorced)
I.B.3.a. Robert Anderson Cleary—m—Carol

* * * * * *

I.C.1.a. Johnnie Cudd—m—

* * * * * *

I.C.2.a. Karl Counts
I.C.2.b. Cary Counts

* * * * * *

I.C.4.a. Edward Barnabas Williams

* * * * * *

I.F.1.a. Harriette Van Ness Philen—m—Melvin Mouzon Reeves

* * * * * *

I.F.2.a. Dixie Shelton Hutto Died age 2

I.F.2.b. D. M. Hutto, Jr.
I.F.2.c. Robert Keith Hutto

* * * * * *

I.B.3.a.1. Robert Anderson Cleary, III.
I.B.3.a.2. Richard Cleary

* * * * * *

I.F.1.a.(1) Melvin Mouzon Reeves, Jr.
I.F.1.a.(2) Kirksey Smith Reeves
I.F.1.a.(3) Harry Edward Reeves

* * * * * *

I.F.2.b. Lt. D. M. Hutto, Jr.—m—Dorothy Allene Jefferies

* * * * * *

Daniel Wright Hutto—m—Susan Wimberly
C.
Ella Virginia Hutto—m—Abraham Samuel Dukes
C.
1. Daniel Keisler Dukes—m—Rose Murray
2. Wilmer H. Dukes—m—Mamie Faulling
3. Homer Leo Dukes—m—Nettie McAlhany
4. Virgil Joseph Dukes—m—Mary Lou Crook
5. Ella Virginia Dukes—m—Nicholas Calhoun Black
6. Curtis Wesley Dukes—m—Rosa Mae Spencer
7. Marion Heyward Dukes—m—Eva Maynard

* * * * * *

1. Daniel Keisler Dukes, Jr.—m—Sara Robson
c.
Sally
Danny
2. Annaline Dukes—m—Donald H. Lindsey
c.
Don, Jr.
3. Homer Leo Dukes, Jr.—m—Helen Church
c.
Gayle
Karen
3. Mary Bell Dukes—m—Townsel Proctor
c.
Homer Leo
Mary Elizabeth
Dukes
3. Viola—m—John Smith
3. Hannah Elizabeth Dukes—m—E. C. Floyd
c.
Ernie
Angie
4. Mary Frances Dukes—m—Herbert Pendarvis
c.
John Herbert
Sally Lou
5. Eleanor Virginia Black—m—Lawrence Hunter
c.
Susan
Larry

5. Nick C. Black, Jr.—m—Helen Bemis
c.
Bunny
Nick
6. Rose Marie Dukes—m—John Richard Kendrick
c.
J. Richard, Jr.
Kathryn Marie
Peter (Adopted in Korea)
6. Judith Spencer Dukes—m—Horace Crady McAlhany
7. No children
4. V. J. Dukes, Jr.—m—Maxine McAlhany
c.
Joseph William
Dennis Lynn
Daniel Wright Hutto—m—Susan Wimberly
C.
Anna Hutto—m—Charles McAlhany
c.
Edward McAlhany
Dr. J. R. McAlhany
John McAlhany
Fannie McAlhany
Daniel Wright Hutto—m—Susan Wimberly
c.
Mary Elizabeth Hutto—m—John Wesley Tiller McAlhany
c.
1. John Wesley Tiller McAlhany—m—Kate Franklin
c.
John Wesley McAlhany—m—
Howard McAlhany—m—Ruth Pettus
2. Dan J. McAlhany—m—Dolly Price
3. Julius H. McAlhany Never married
4. Clarence W. McAlhany—m—Annie Smoak
c.
C. W. Jr.—m—
5. Isaac C. McAlhany—m—Bessie Smoak
c.
Clyde McAlhany—m—Dixie Jo Walters
c.
Jennie
Mollie Jo
6. Ernest E. McAlhany—m—Ethel Murray
c.
Marilyn
Gene

DESCENDANTS OF GIDEON S. AND ANGIE DAVIS HUTTO

Gideon S. Hutto, b, May 18, 1847, d, April 12, 1916
Angie Davis Hutto, b, Oct. 11, 1853. Both buried in Bethel Methodist Church cemetery.

One son, one daughter
Benjamin Cary,
Leilia Victoria
Benjamin Cary, m, Annie Rachel Jenkins. Two sons
William John, b, Oct. 6, 1895, d, Sept. 1958
Lewis Franklin, m, Helen Jones, one son three daughters.
Charles Lee, m, Leslie Carlisle. One son Charles Lee, Jr.
Angie Rae, m, Robert L. Hurst, one daughter, Helen Elizabeth.
William Elizabeth, m, Thomas Mann Jr. Two sons and one daughter.
Thomas Jr., Robert, Stephanie Ann.
Barbara Ann, m, J. J. Price. Two daughters, Christine Jauatia and Sandra Irene.
Leila Victoria, m, S. B. Ruple.

Descendants of Benjamin Hutto and his wife Selena Connor

Alonza Harry Hutto, married Corine McAlhaney. Corine McAlhaney Hutto, born Sept. 1, 1895, died March 18, 1937. Ten children were born to this union. Four sons and six daughters. Sons, Ellis Carlisle, Henry Adolph, Alonza Harry Jr., and Woodrow Tillman. Daughters, Lillie Corine, Hilda Ruth, Beatrice, Mildred, Betty and Rena Belle. Woodrow Tillman and Rena Belle, are both deceased. Deceased members of this family are buried in Old St. George Baptist Church Cemetery. Ellis, married Illa Vonne Berry. They have two sons. Stevens and Micheal. Adolph, married Louise Canady. They have one son, Marshall. Lillie, married J. D. Fralix. They have three sons, Durham, Wayne and Lenair. Hilda Ruth, married Daniel George. They have one son, David Lloyd. Two daughters, Maryln and Martha. Beatrice, married Clyde Cole. They have one son, Robert. Mildred, married James W. Steedley. They have two daughters. Rachel and Gloria.

William Franklin Hutto, born March 19, 1882, died April 6, 1936. William Franklin Hutto, married Fannie Westbury. Three daughters were born to this union. Clara Lou, Olive and Pauline. Clara Lou, married St. Clair Fairey, they have one daughter, Nina Claire. Olive, married Lewis Byrd. They have one daughter. Mary Margaret, married Robert McKinnon. They have two sons. Robert and William. Pauline, born April 29, 1910, died October 27, 1958. Both members of this family are buried in Old St. George Baptist Church Cemetery.

Lewis Hutto, married Mareena Patrick. They had three sons and one daughter. Sons, William Franklin, Daniel Murray and Alonza Harry. Daughter Lula.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN AND SELENA CONNOR HUTTO

Daniel Murray Hutto, born May 31, 1884, died Dec. 3, 1918. Daniel Murray Hutto is buried in Old St. George Baptist Church Cemetery. Daniel married Bessie Elizabeth Reeves. They had five children. Four sons and one daughter. Sons, Lewis Henry, D. M., Richard Fletcher and Daniel Carlisle. Daughter Bessie Evelyn. Lewis Henry, married Anna Belle Boyle. Lewis Henry and Anna Belle, have four children. Two sons and two daughters. Sons Lewis Henry Jr., "Bubbie", and Ronnie Boyle. Daughters, Adelaide Scott, and Doris Ray. D. M. Hutto, married Helen Hutto. D. M. and Helen had three children. Two sons and one daughter. Sons D. M. Jr., and Robert Keith. Daughter, Dixie Shelton, born June 22, 1934, died Aug. 3, 1936. Buried Old St. George Baptist Church Cemetery. Richard Fletcher, married Dorothy Elizabeth Weeks. They have three children. One son and two daughters. Son Carroll Fletcher. Daughters, Eliza-

beth Ann, and Mary Ethel. Daniel Carlisle, married Doris Louise Darby. They have one daughter, Helen Darby. Bessie Evelyn, married Herman Willard Sheider. Bessie Evelyn and Herman Willard, have two sons. James Willard and Charles Lynwood.

Laura Hutto, married Nolie Murray. Nolie Murray is deceased and is buried in Murray Cemetery near Grover, S. C. Five children were born to Lula and Nolie. Two sons and three daughters. Sons, Lewis William and Hoyt. Daughters, Edith, Blanche and Laura Lou. Edith, married Roy Bell. Blanche, married Clifford Elam, and Laura Lou, married Royce Garris.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN HUTTO AND SELENA CONNOR

John Edward Hutto, born April 6, 1883, married Ida Byrd, born November 30, 1885. John Edward Hutto and Ida Byrd were married April 23, 1905. Two daughters and three sons were born to John Edward and Ida Byrd Hutto. Daughters Evelyn Byrd, born June 13, 1907, and Carolina Elizabeth Hutto, born August 2, 1909. Sons, John Edward Hutto Jr., born April 19, 1911. Samuel David Hutto, born October 31, 1914. Marion Byrd Hutto, born January 31, 1917. Evelyn Byrd Hutto, married James Dawkins Liston. Evelyn and James Dawkins Liston, have three children. Two sons and one daughter. Sons James Wilford Liston, born September 26, 1929. John McTyeire Liston, born April 26, 1932. Daughter, Evelyn Ann Liston, born May 26, 1936. Caroline Elizabeth Hutto, married Joseph Woodward Kelly, April 23, 1936. They have one son, Joseph Woodward Kelly Jr., born April 23, 1947.

John Edward Hutto Jr., married Minnie Claire Martin, June 29, 1933. John Edward and Minnie Claire Hutto, have two daughters. Marion Claire Hutto, born March 12, 1938, and Kay Ruth Hutto, born February 17, 1945. Samuel David Hutto, married Gertrude Cannon, Sept 20, 1936. Samuel David and Gertrude Hutto, have three daughters and one son. Daughters, Angie Ruth Hutto, born April 13, 1941. Mary Carolyn Hutto, born July 17, 1944. Kathryn Jean Hutto, born July 10, 1951. Son, Samuel David Hutto Jr., born May 18, 1957.

Marion Byrd Hutto, died January 20, 1937. Buried in Ott Cemetery, Branchville, S. C. Hattie V. Hutto, born August 29, 1881, died July 23, 1946. Married Glen W. Rickborn, born October 28, 1870, died May 16, 1928. Both are buried in Old St. George Baptist Church Cemetery. Seven children were born to this union. Five sons and two daughters. Thomas Carl, Glen William, David Eddie, Will Shuler, Dorsett Roe. Inez and Doris Marion. Thomas Carl married Emily Zeigler. Two children, Thomas Carl Jr. and Patricia. Patricia married Robert Reeves. Glen William married Helen Hutto. Two children, Glenna and Helene. David Eddie married Alma Hutto. Two children Peggy and Betty. Will Shuler married Margaret Blum. Two children, William Shuler, Jr. and Larry. Inez married R. S. Cain, now deceased. Three children, Barbara Ann, Lewis Jerome and William. Doris Marion married J. D. Utsey. Three children, Linda, Dan and Dwight Wayne. Dorsett Roe married Virginia Elizabeth Hutto. Two children, Beth and Reed Dorsett.

Isaac V. Hutto, born December 12, 1896, died August 24, 1953. Buried Old St. George Baptist Church Cemetery. Isaac V. Hutto, married Ada Moorer. Two sons and one daughter were born to this union. Sons Legare and David Jacob. Daughter, Ida Lee. Legare, married Dell Weathers. They have four children. One son and three daughters. Son, Wilburn Legare, Jr. Della Louise, Majorie Camille and Ada Ellen. David Jacob, married, Irene Seigler, they have one daughter, Shirley Lee. Ida Lee, married Leon Clifton Meyers. They have two sons. Leon Clifton, Jr., and Donald Vinson.

CURTIS WESLEY HUTTO AND HIS WIFE MAMIE UTSEY AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Curtis Wesley Hutto, born Nov. 11, 1880, died Dec. 27, 1956. Married Mamie Utsey, born Aug. 5, 1880. Deceased, both are buried in Harleyville Cemetery. Two children were born to this union. One son and one daughter. Son Curtis Wesley, Jr. Daughter Eula Mae. Curtis Wesley, Jr., married Peggy Ann Dotson. C. W. and Peggy Ann, have one son and one daughter. Son, Curtis Wesley, third. Daughter, Pamella Belle. Eula Mae, married Joseph L. Dorn. Eula Mae and Joseph L. have two sons. Joseph L. and Curtis.

D. WESS HUTTO AND DESCENDANTS

D. Wess Hutto, born August 13, 1847, died December 28, 1915. Buried in Harleyville Cemetery. Wife Louise E. Whetsell, born March 14, 1852, died August 18, 1885. Buried in Whetsell cemetery. Two sons were born to Wess Hutto and his wife Louise E. Whetsell. William W. born July 27, 1871, died Aug 19, 1873. Buried in Whetsell cemetery. J. Otey Hutto, born January 12, 1876, died January 21, 1901. Buried Indian Field Methodist Church cemetery. J. Otey Hutto, married Tracy Ann Harley. One son born to this union. J. Otey Hutto, Jr. Otey married, Maude E. Collier. One son and three daughters born to this union. J. Otey, second. Fairlee Percilla, Caroline Elizabeth and Elane. Fairlee Percilla, married William Herman. They have two sons. William and Otey Lee. Caroline Elizabeth, married Harry Batton. They have two sons and one daughter. Harry Jr., and Julius Walter. Daughter, Ronnie

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID AND POLLY SHULER HUTTO

David born, 1787, died April 4, 1841
Polly born, 1799, died September 2, 1875
Buried cemetery near old home site
Children: Samuel, John, William, Lewis, Laura, Julia.
Samuel,—m—Frances Dantzler, first wife
Children: Thomas, John, William, Fred, Mary, Eliza, Fannie, Ida.
Second wife Laura Thurston
Children: Thurston, Florence.
Thomas—m—Minnie Shuler
Children: Ollie, Sarah, Lockhart, Claude, Samuel, Lewis.
John—m—Maggie Parler
Children: Samuel Parler, Dan Darling, Fred Owens, Julius Owens, LeRoly Mann, O'Dean Wilkes, Marene, Maggie Mae.
William—m—Lula Dantzler
Children: Reginald Arnold, Alva, Molly, Berniece, Valeria, Lanett, Ethelyn.
Fred Owens—m—Carrie Bull
Children: Rembert, Cleve, Lawton, Kathlyn, Lottie, Mattie, Adel.
Thurston—m—Elotie Browning
Children: Malcom, James, Clair.
O'Dean Wilkes—m—Pearl Barry
Children: O'Dean Wilkes, Jr., James Walter, John Lawrence.
O'Dean Wilkes, Jr.—m—Harriett Way
Children: Richard Barry, John O'Bryan.
James Walter—m—Doris Davis

Children: Doris, James Walter, Jr.
LeRoy Mann—m—Vesta Dantzler
Children: Wilma, Charles LeRoy.
Wilma—m—J. C. Shuler
Children: June, Joe, Robert.
Charles LeRoy—m—Harriett Lancaster
Children: Bart, Brad.
Julius John—m—Hannah Rhodes
Children: John Daniel, Mary, Peggy.
John Daniel—m—Carolyn Thompson
Children: Diann, Rhonda, John Daniel, Jr.
Mary—m—Kenneth Whetsell
Children: Kathy, Kenneth, Tom.
Peggy—m—Gilmore Haigler
Children: Rebecca, Dennis, Hutto.
Fred Owens—m—Lilla Rickenbacker
Children: Fred Owens, Jr., Ellen.
Fred Owens, Jr.—m—Jean Lancaster
Children: Rodger, Frank.
Ellen—m—Clyde Lyons
Children: Three sons and one daughter.
Dan Darling—m—Frankie Moorer
Children: Frances, Edith, Barbara.
Frances—m—Wayne Bauknight
Children: Four daughters.
Edith—m—Joseph Carter
Children: Two sons and two daughters.
Barbara—m—Red Wilson
Children: Two daughters.
Samuel Parler—m—Pearl Edwards
Children: None
Maggie Mae—m—R. J. Steedly
Children: Two daughters and one son.

JAMES WILLIAM HUTTO AND DESCENDANTS

James William Hutto, born Dec. 17, 1884, died March 16, 1935, married Julia Hartzog, (First). Born Dec. 22, 1882, died Aug. 17, 1911. Julia Hartzog and James William Hutto, buried Old St. George Baptist Church, cemetery. (Second) Annie Jonna Smoak, born Sept. 6, 1889.
Children: Azel James, born Oct. 24, 1905, Augustus Jacob, born March 3, 1910, Zilpha Ellen, born 1907, Ester, born 1908.
Azel James—m—Mary Louise Harley
Children: Azel James, Jr., born Feb. 7, 1933, Robert Harley, born April 1, 1938, David Ruple, born April 11, 1948.
Augustus Jacob—m—Marie A. Seel
Children: Robert A., born April 1, 1938, Marie Antionette, born June 9, 1953.
Zilpha Ellen—m—John Wallace Bruner
Children: John Wallace, Jr., James, Sara Ellen, Robert, Marie.
Esther—m—Theodore McAlhany
Children: Ada Louise, Sally Beth, Julia Ray, James William, Furman, Jerald, Deloras.
Children: Paul Washington, born Oct. 12, 1913, Margaret Elise, born 1915, Jimmie Delores, born 1919, Annie Vera, born 1922.
Paul Washington—m—Lillian Weathers
Children: Frances Delaine, born July 23, 1937, Micheal Paul, born Oct. 19, 1945.
Margaret Elise—m—James A. Felder
Children: Alva Ann, Linda.
Jimmie Delores—m—Lewis McAlhany
Children: Barbara Lynn, Lewis, Jr.
Annie Vera—m—Albert J. Garner
Children: Elizabeth Jonna, Albert J., Jr., Carey.

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB JEHU AND ADA KING HUTTO

Jacob Jehu Hutto, was son of Capt. D. R. Hutto and his wife Susanna E. Hutto. Born Oct. 11, 1864, near St. George, Dorchester County, South Carolina. Died April 2, 1918. Buried at Bowman, South Carolina. Three daughters and one son born to Jacob Jehu and Ada King Hutto. Daughters, Edith, Clarence and Lurline. Son, Hugh. Edith, married Lander Lever. One child was born to this union. Monty Lever. Second marriage to Lawrence Callahan. One child born to second marriage. Avonne Callahan. Clarene, married E. Funderburk. One child born to this union. Died in infancy. Second marriage to L. C. Shelden. No children. Third marriage to Sgt. James Blount. Lurine, married Frank Mackey. One child born to this union, died in infancy. Married second time to Wilbur Brooks. No children. Son, Hugh, has never married. Edith, Lurine and Hugh, reside in Los Angeles, California. Clarene, resides in Columbia, South Carolina. Monty Lever, married Edward Hughes. They reside in Arcturus Gardens, California. They have two children. Robert and Pamela. Avonne Callahan, married Robert Rusk. Their children are Steve and Patty Sue. They reside in Gardena, California. Jacob Jehu Hutto, was endowed with a pleasing personality. Was an astute and industrious businessman. Owned and operated Saw and Shingles mills. Also large merchantile establishments. Was a large land owner and farmer. His shingle mill sawed the shingles that covered the roof of Mount Vernon, George Washington's home on the Potomac River. Jacob Jehu, was a member of the Woodman of the World. Knights of Pythias and the Masonic Order. He was loved by his family and had scores of friends throughout South Carolina.

WILLIAM O. HUTTO AND DESCENDANTS

William O. Hutto, born Oct. 11, 1849, died March 6, 1912. Buried in Duncan Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery. He was married twice. His first wife was Sophronie C. Weathers, born March 11, 1864, died Aug. 28, 1894. Buried in Indian Field Methodist Church Cemetery. Five children were born to William and Sophronie Weathers Hutto. Two sons, William W., and James Dennis. Daughters, Pansy, Martha and Mamie. Two children were born to his second marriage to Augusta Howell. One son, Richard Wright, and one daughter, Evelyn. Augusta Howell Hutto, born Sept. 20, 1864, died April 4, 1918. Buried in Duncan Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery. William W. Hutto, married Pearl Felder. William and Pearl, have one daughter Helen. Helen, married McKay Brabham. They have two sons. Angus McKay, third, and William. James Dennis Hutto, married Maggie Lou Kizer. They have three daughters. Thelma, Mamie Sue and Annie Lou. Thelma, married Theodore F. Berry. Thelma and Theodore, have one daughter,

Susan. Mamie Sue, married George Fender. Mamie Sue and George, have one son and one daughter. Son, James Edgar, daughter, Pamella Sue. Annie Lou, married W. I. Rush. They have two daughters. Rebecca Lou and Cynthia Foy. Martha Susan Hutto, married J. Fred Shuler. Five children were born to Martha Susan and Fred. Two daughters and three sons. Daughters, Vivian Irene and Catherine Lucille. Sons, David Carlisle, William O'Bryan, and Joseph Clinton. Vivian Irene, married W. R. Symes. Catherine Lucile, married William Murray. Catherine and William, have one daughter, Vivian Irene. Pansy Lucille Hutto, born Nov. 22, 1882, died May 18, 1955. Buried Duncan Chapel Methodist Church. Married Wade Hampton Whetsell, born Aug. 7, 1877, died Nov. 25, 1941. Buried Duncan Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery. Pansy Lucille and Wade Hampton, had three sons. Milton Heyward, William Otto, and Hampton Alva. Milton Heyward, married Elsie Rice. Milton Heyward and Elise, have one son and one daughter. Son, Milton Heyward, Jr., daughter, Elsie. William Otto, married Elizabeth Daniel. William Otto and Elizabeth, have two sons, William and Daniel. Hampton Alva, Married Lois Patrick. Hampton Alva and Lois have one son, Alva, and one daughter, Lucia. Lucia, married Carlisle Shuler. Mamie Hutto, born July 1887, died March 4, 1918. Buried Duncan Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery. Married William W. Weathers.

Richard Wright Hutto, married Myrtis Bair. Richard and Myrtis, have three daughters. Joan Yvonne, Dixie Carroll, and Myrna Louise. Joan Yvonne, married Louman Heath. They have two sons, and two daughters. Sons, Richard Louman, and Micheal. Daughters, Kahron and Judy. Evelyn Hutto, married Arthur Whetsell. Evelyn and Arthur, have one son, Kenneth A. Kenneth married Mary Hutto. They have two sons, Kenneth and Tiller.

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID FELDER

AND IDA MARY GRIMES

David Felder Hutto, born May 26, 1861, died Dec. 13, 1907. Ida Mary Grimes, born Jan. 13, 1870, died May 3, 1938. Both are buried in Denmark Cemetery. Seven children were born to David Felder and Ida Mary Grimes Hutto. Three daughters and four sons. Daughters Minnie Lee, Annie Eleanor and Elizabeth Dennison. Sons, Francis Baird, Thomas Julian, David Felder and Stanwix Greenville. Minnie Lee, married Dan C. Stelling, Jr. One son born to Minnie Lee and Dan. Dan, Third. Elizabeth Dennison, married Charles Fred Carty. Elizabeth and Fred have two sons. Everett Litchfield and Charles Fred, Jr. Everett Litchfield, married Ann Urbanovitch, of Manitoba, Canada. Everett Litchfield and Ann have two sons Brian Matthew and Thomas Charles. Francis Baird, married Mary Gnann. They had one son, Francis Baird, Jr. and one daughter Mary Ethel. Francis Baird Hutto is deceased and is buried at Meinheird, Georgia. Francis Baird, Jr., married Mary Jane Hall. They have two sons, Francis Hall and Roger John. Two daughters Madeline Gnann and Nancy Jessica. The Francis Huttos, reside in Bound Brook, New Jersey. Mary Ethel, married Clarence Derrick. Luthern Minister. They have one son Paul. Thomas Julian, married twice, first to Dorcie Burfit, deceased and buried, in Selma, Alabama. Second time to Mrs. Ruth Blakely. They have two daughters, Julianne and Nancy. David Felder, married Winnifred Lloyd. David and Winnifred had one son, David Felder, Jr and one daughter Winnifred Lloyd. David Felder Hutto is deceased and buried in Anderson, South Carolina. David Felder, Jr., married Ann Pruitt. Stanwix Greenville, married Mary Key Middleton. Stanwix and Mary Key had two sons and one daughter. Sons, Thomas and Frank Hall. Daughter Mary Katrina. Stanwix Greenville Hutto is deceased and buried in Albany, Georgia.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES A.

AND GEORGIANNA BROWN HUTTO

James A. Hutto, born June 12, 1849, died Nov. 3, 1924, Georgianna Brown Hutto, died April 8, 1952. Both are buried in Hebron Methodist Church Cemetery. Eight children were born to this union. Six sons and two daughters. Sons, James Fletcher, Willie Hugh, John Donnie, Emanuel Purcell, Cecile Burdett and Meredith Preston. Daughters, Mammie and Bessie. James Fletcher, born 1875, died 1957, buried in Hebron Methodist Church Cemetery. James Fletcher married twice. First to Stella Douglas. One son was born to this union. James Archabald. Second marriage to Minnie Lee Cooper. Three sons and one daughter born to the second marriage. Sons, Champ Clark, Edwin Leslie and George Vincent. Daughter, Martha. Champ Clark, born April 3, 1912, died May 22, 1921, buried Hebron Methodist Church Cemetery. James Archabald, married Virginia Wofford. They have one son, James Archabald, Jr. George Vincent, married Nettie Dorothy Bolen. Edwin Leslie, married Helen Reams. Edwin and Helen have two children, one son, Edwin Leslie, Jr., and one daughter, Amelia Page. Martha, married John William Robinson. Martha and John William have two sons and two daughters. Sons, John William, Jr., and Larrie James. Daughters Betty Elizabeth and Mary Kathryn. John Donnie, born March 27, 1881, died Aug. 21, 1958. Married twice, first to Lou Jeffcoat, born Aug. 10, 1886, died Jan. 20, 1938. John Donnie and Lou Jeffcoat Hutto are buried in Hebron Methodist Church Cemetery. Three sons and four daughters born to this union. Sons, John Donnie, Jr., Ezell and Jeffcoat Barnard. Jeffcoat Barnard born June 12, 1927, died Oct. 17, 1928, buried Hebron Methodist Church Cemetery. Daughters, Aline, Myrna, Evelyn and Marjorie. Aline married W. C. Staley, have one son, Billy Myrna, married S. W. Burns. Have one daughter, Jo Ann. Evelyn, married H. C. Martin, have one son, Charles and one daughter, Delores. Marjorie, married J. C. Creighton. Have one son Jimmy and one daughter Marjorie Lou. John Donnie, Jr. married twice, first to Rachel Langford, born 1918, died 1948, buried Hebron Methodist Church Cemetery. One son born to John Donnie, Jr. and Rachel Langford. Johnny. Second wife Gladys Tindal. Ezell, married Audrey Davis. They have two daughters, Dena and Barbara Ann.

Will Hugh, married Bessie, and Indian girl, in Oklahoma. Seven children born to Will Hugh and Bessie. Four sons and three daughters. Sons, Hugh, James, Ira and Harold. Daughters, Juanita, Elzata and Mamie. Will Hugh Hutto, born 1877, died 1934. Buried Hebron Methodist Church Cemetery. Emanuel Purcell, born March 1, 1879, died Aug. 5, 1939, buried Hebron Methodist Church Cemetery. Emanuel Purcell, married Kate Browing. Five children were born to Purcell and Kate. Two daughters and three sons. Daughters, Katherine and Ida. Sons, William Purcell, Woodrow and Monroe. Katherine married Miller Frazier, Ida married Nelson. William Purcell, married Katie Williams. They had two daughters, Carolyn and Jean. Woodrow married Lois Bennett. Cecil Burdett married Nellie Carson. No children born to this union. Nellie Carson Hutto, born 1883, died 1954, buried Hebron Methodist Church Cemetery. Mamie, married Ben Hughes. Both are deceased, buried in Columbia. Mamie and Ben had one daughter, Pearlstine. She married William Caughman. They have one daughter, Mamie Alice. She married Doctor Williamson. Mamie Alice and Doctor Williamson have one son, James. Bessie, married Elvin Neese, first time. Second time to Jim O'Kee. No children were born to either marriage.

Meredith Preston Hutto. First marriage to Arabelle Beckham, March 29, 1905. One son and two daughters were born to Meredith and Arabelle. Son, George Brown. Daughters, Mary Walker and Ara-

belle (Totsie), George Brown, married Dorothy Martin, one daughter, George Ann, was born to George Brown and Dorothy. George Brown Hutto, died May 15, 1933, and is buried beside his mother in Lancaster, S. C. Arabelle Beckham Hutto, died March 1, 1934.

Mary Walker Hutto, married A. L. Britton. One son born to this union, Meredith Lee. Arabelle (Totsie) Hutto, married Truett Stoudenmire, they have two daughters. Elizabeth Ann and Mary Kay. On July 9, 1935, Meredith Preston Hutto, married Georgia Starn. One son, Meredith Craig, was born to this second marriage. Georgia Starn Hutto, died June 26, 1956, and is buried in Canton, Ohio. Meredith Preston Hutto, third marriage to Mabel Manning.

HUTTO CEMETERY JUST OFF 96 ROAD ON WEST SIDE FOUR MILES WEST OF TOWN OF NEECES

James E. Hutto, b, Aug. 27, 1838, d, May 16, 1907. Wife Mahalia Bell, b, date not shown, d, Jan. 11, 1908, age 72.

Infant son, b, and d, Jan. 31, 1880. First person to be buried in this cemetery, Martha Hutto, b, June 18, 1871, d, June 29, 1887. Minnie Hutto, b, Dec. 18, 1877 d, May 15, 1890. Izory Hutto Miller, b, 1873, d, Jan. 11, 1956. Husband Joe Miller, b, May 18, 1867, d, April 18, 1935. George Washington Hutto, b, 1865, d, Dec. 24, 1935. Wide Mary Williams Hutto, b, 1866, d, Sept. 29, 1934. Clayton Hutto, b, June 4, 1900, d, July 10, 1942. W. T. Chavis, b, May 4, 1861, in Georgia, d, June 26, 1918. Wife Ida Hutto, b, in same plot, grave unmarked. Son, Oscar Williamson b, July 15, 1887, d, Nov. 10, 1910. Jim Hutto, son of M. F. and Mary Bailey Hutto, b, 1889, d, 1957. Alfred L. Hutto, son of J. P. and Mary Johnson Hutto, b, Sept. 2, 1887, d, Nov. 17, 1949. First wife Annie Beaulah Ashe, b, Feb. 13, 1889, d, Dec. 8, 1924. Tom Williams, son of Joe and Mary Hutto Williams, b; July 1892, d, March 19, 1949. Rennie Williams, son of Joe and Mary Hutto Williams, b, Jan. 1, 1907, d, Oct. 13, 1940. Mary Hutto Williams, b, March 15, 1866, d, Nov. 20, 1917. Grover Cleveland Hutto, son of G. W. and Mary William Hutto, b, 1907, d, 1941. Mamie L. Hutto Jackson, b, Dec. 19, 1892, d, Feb. 17, 1917. Husband Wallace Jackson, b, in same plot, unmarked grave.

Willow Swamp Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Norway, South Carolina

Information taken from the headstones in the above named cemetery

Vastine S. Hutto, Born Aug. 24, 1832, Died April 24, 1886

Wife: Catherine E. Hutto, Born Jan. 18, 1846, Died June 20, 1907

Isaac S., Son of V. S. and C. E. Hutto, Born May 4, 1877, Died Sept. 9, 1881

Marion, Son V. S. and C. E. Hutto, Born May 4, 1877, Died March 10, 1879

Capers B., Son of V. S. and C. E. Hutto, Born May 2, 1871, Died June 12, 1871

Dr. C. B. Hutto, Born May 27, 1839, Died Jan. 12, 1871

Ione A., Wife of S. J. Hutto, Born April 30, 1876, Died Nov. 10, 1918

Beaugard C., Son of P. W. and M. J. Hutto, Born June 9, 1884, Died June 3, 1890

Rachald, Daughter of P. W. and M. J. Hutto, Born Sept. 18, 1882, Died April 5, 1884

Addie A. Hutto, Born April 28, 1872, Died May 20, 1934

E. W. Hutto, Born Aug. 16, 1864, Died Dec. 21, 1901

Vastine S. Hutto, Born March 28, 1869, Died Sept 15, 1942

Wife: Bertha Garrick, Born Aug 25, 1877, Died Nov. 5, 1901

Daughter: Mary Pearl, Born Oct. 20, 1898, Died March 10, 1917

Old St. George Baptist Church Cemetery

J. W. Hutto, Born March 17, 1854, Died May 22, 1919

Wife: Caroline E. Gresett, Born May 5, 1863, Died May 22, 1906

Thomas J. Hutto, Born Dec. 18, 1887

Wife: Lena Mae Moorer, Born May 15, 1891, Died May 19, 1942

Isaac V. Hutto, Born Dec. 12, 1896, Died Aug. 24, 1953

Wife: Ada Moorer, Born Dec. 20, 1888

Daniel M. Hutto, Born May 31, 1884, Died Dec. 3, 1918

Dixie Shelton Hutto, Born June 22, 1934, Died Aug. 3, 1936. Daugh: of D. M. and Helen Hutto

David M. Hutto, Born Nov. 5, 1851, Died Oct. 12, 1916

Wife: Margaret M., Born June 17, 1855, Died April 24, 1913

William F. Hutto, Born March 19, 1882, Died April 6, 1936

James W. Hutto, Born Dec. 17, 1884, Died March 16, 1935

Wife: Julie E., Born Dec. 22, 1882, Died Aug. 17, 1911

D. J. Hutto, Born March 21, 1849, Died August 20, 1921

Wife: Zilpha L. Weeks, Born Dec. 5, 1847, Died Feb. 19, 1896

Glen W. Rickborn, Born Oct. 28, 1870, Died May 16, 1928

Wife: Hattie Hutto, Born Aug. 29, 1881, Died July 23, 1946

Corine McAlhaney Hutto, Born Sept. 9, 1895, Died March 18, 1937

Harleyville Cemetery

Curtis Wesley Hutto, born November 11, 1880, died December 27, 1956

Wife: Mabel Utsey, born August 5, 1880

Joseph H. Hutto, born March 23, 1883, died February 11, 1906

D. Wesley Hutto, born August 13, 1847, died December 28, 1915

Wife: Elizabeth Hutto, born February 27, 1867 died, September 15, 1921

Deliah M. Hutto, wife of J. D. Wimberly, born October 1, 1873, died August 13, 1906

Whetsell Cemetery. Located near Carolina Giant Cement Plant

Louise E. Whetsell, born March 14, 1852, died August 18, 1885

Wife: D. Wess Hutto

William W., Son of D. Wess Hutto and his wife, Louise E. Whetsell. Born July 27, 1871, died August 19, 1873

Indian Fields Methodist Church Cemetery

Daniel Hutto, Born in 1767, Died in 1847. Month and day not state:

Wife: Mary Hutto, Born 1771, Died in 1865. Month and day not stated

David L. Hutto, Born Oct. 3, 1843, Died Aug. 2, 1850

Son of D. R. and S. E. Hutto

Laura Hutto, Born April 14, 1856, Died Jan. 5, 1859

Daughter of D. R. and S. E. Hutto

Joseph L. Hutto, Born Jan. 21, 1861, Died Feb. 24, 1884

Capt. D. R. Hutto, Born May 28, 1815, Died Jan. 14, 1891 — Age 76

Wife: Susannah E. Hutto, Born Nov. 29, 1825. Died Dec. 8, 1887 — Age 65

Julius A. Hutto, Born Feb. 10, 1854. (Headstone broken off, unable to

find date of death)
J. O. Hutto, Born Jan. 12, 1876. Died Jan. 21, 1901
Sophronie C. Weathers, Born March 11, 1864, Died August 28, 1894
First wife of William O. Hutto

PROVIDENCE METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

April 20, 1959. By Edgar Hutto, St. George, S. C.

Jessie Lockhart Hutto, born June 23, 1903, died Aug. 14, 1927
William Samuel Hutto, born April 15, 1893, died Sept 1, 1915
Thomas L. Hutto, born Nov. 30, 1857, died Sept. 1, 1930
Wife: Mary E. Shuler, born Sept. 19, 1913
Minnie Lou, Daughter of T. L. and M. E. Hutto, born Dec. 28, 1905, died Dec. 1, 1906
C. T. Hutto, born Jan. 4, 1890, died Jan. 2, 1926
Mary Francis, daughter of C. T. and M. G. Hutto, born Dec. 24, 1915, died July 18, 1917
Lewis Hutto, born March 10, 1896, died Dec. 18, 1926
Lewis Beatrice, daughter of Lewis and Jennie Hutto, born April 19, 1926, died Feb. 13, 1928
Infant of Lewis and Jennie Hutto, born Dec. 28 died Dec. 30, 1923
Elodia Browning Hutto, born April 26, 1881, died Feb. 2, 1956
Fred O. Hutto, born Jan. 1, 1894, died May 5, 1953
John O. Hutto, born Nov. 25, 1861, died June 9, 1944
Wife: Maggie O. Hutto, born July 21, 1861, died Jan. 27, 1928
Samuel Parler Hutto, born Dec. 10, 1887, died Dec. 18, 1936

Duncan Chapel Church Cemetery

William O. Hutto, born October 11, 1849, died March 6, 1912
Second wife: Augusta Howell, born September 20, 1864, died April 20, 1936
Mamie Hutto Weathers, born July ___ 1887, died March 4, 1918
Pansy Hutto Whetsell, born November 22, 1882, died May 18, 1955
Wife of Wade Hampton Whetsell, born Aug. 7, 1877, died November 25, 1941
Mamie Hutto Weathers and Pansy Hutto Whetsell are daughters of William O. Hutto

EXCERPTS FROM GISSENDANNER DIARY, 1737-1761

Peter Hutto, married Margaret Barbara Shuler, 1740, month and day not shown. Isaac Hutto, son of Peter and Margaret Barbara Shuler Hutto, born December 31, year and month not shown. Henry Hutto, son of Peter and Margaret Barbara Shuler Hutto, born April 1, 1755.

Charles Hutto, married Ann Tschudy, 1742, month and day not shown. John Henry Hutto, son born May 26, 1753. Charles Hutto, Jr., son, born Jan. 25, 1755. Isaac Hutto, son, born March 23, 1756. Ulrich Hutto, son, born May 7, 1760. Susannah Hutto, daughter of Charles and Anna Tschudy Hutto, died on Monday, August 17, 1752, age one year. Buried in same grave with her grandfather Isaac Hutto, who died Saturday, August 15, 1752.

Sarah Hutto, married Leonard Varnedore, May 25, 1742. Sarah, daughter of Leonard and Sarah Hutto Varnedore, baptised in Church in Orangeburg Sunday, March 15, year not shown. Samuel Varnedore, son of Leonard and Sarah Hutto Varnedore born Feb. 15, 1754. Thomas Varnedore, son of Leonard and Sarah Hutto Varnedore, born March 10, 1758.

Anna Hutto, married Peter Griffith, May 25, 1742. Witnesses, Peter Hoeger and Jacob Kuhner. Thomas, son of Anna Hutto and Peter Griffith. No other information shown. Ann Margaret, daughter of Peter and Anna Hutto Griffith, born Oct. 14, 1751. William, son of Peter and Anna Hutto Griffith, born Oct. 2, 1752. Samuel, on Wednesday Sept. 27, was buried on the plantation of the late Isaac Hutto, deceased, the body of Catherine, daughter of Peter and Anna Hutto Griffith, if this township. She died the day before being Sept. 26, after two days illiness, aged 3 years and about 9 months.

Jacob Hutto is mentioned March 27, 1756. Jacob Hutto is mentioned October 9, 1758. Jacob Hutto is mentioned January 5, 1760. Margaret, wife of Jacob Hutto, is mentioned February 17, 1760. Received on Whit Sunday, June 3, 1753, following new communicants, after proper instructions. Isaac Hutto and Margaret, wife of Jacob Hutto.

ROYAL LAND GRANT

George the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, etc. To all to whom these presents shall come greetings: know ye, that we of our Special Grace, certain knowledge and mere motion, have given and granted, and by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, DO GIVE AND GRANT unto Isaac Hotto his heirs and assigns, all that parcel or tract of land containing three hundred and fifty acres, situate lying and being in the limits of Orangeburg Township, on the northeast side of Pon Pon River in Berkley County in the province aforesaid butting and bounding to the northwest on land part laid out unto John Rote, part to Casper Miller and part not laid out to the northeast on land not laid out, to the Southeast part on land not laid out and part laid out to Ludwick Linder, and to the Southwest on Pon Pon River, and also one Town lot in Orangeburg containing half of an acre known in grand plat of the said town by number 282. And have such shapes, forms and marks, as appears by plats thereof, hereunto: annexed: Together with all woods, under-woods, timber and timber-trees, lakes, ponds, wishings, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever, thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining: Together with privilege of hunting and fowling in and upon the same, and all mines and minerals whatsoever; saving, reserving, neverless, to us, our heirs and successors, all white pine trees, if any there should be found growing thereon; and also saving and reserving, to us, our heirs and successors, one-tenth-part of all mines of silver and gold only: To have and to hold, the said tract of three hundred and fity acres and half of land and all and singular other the premises hereby granted, with appurtenances, unto the said Isaac Hotto his heirs and assigns forever, in free and common soccage, he, the said Isaac Hotto his heirs and assigns, yielding and paying thererfore, unto us, our heirs and successors, or to our Receiver-General for the time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to say, on every twenty-fifth day of March, at the rate of three shillings sterling, or four shillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and so in proportion, according to the quantity of acres, contained herein; the same to commence and grow due for ten years next after the date hereof. Provided always, and this present Grant is upon condition, nevertheless, that he, the said Isaac Hotto, his heirs and assigns, shall and do, within three years next after date of this presents, clear and cultivate at the rate of one acre for every five hundred acres of land, and so in pro-

portion according to the quantity of acres herein contained, or build a dwelling house thereon, and keep a flock of five head of cattle for every five hundred acres, upon the same, and in proportion for a greater or lessor quantity; and upon condition, that if the said rent, hereby reserved, shall happen to be in arrear and unpaid for the space of three years after the same becomes due, and no distress can be found on the said lands, tenements and hereitaments hereby granted, that then and in such case, the said lands, tenements and hereitaments hereby granted, and every part of parcel thereof, shall revert to us, our heirs and successors, as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted. Given under the Great Seal of our Commander in Chief in and over said Province of South Carolina, this First day of March Anno Dom 1743 and in the Seventeenth Year of our Reign. James (L. M. S.) Glen. Signed by his Excellency The Governor in Council. Alexander Gordon, C. C. And Hath hereunto a plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by George Hunter, Esquire, Surveyor-General, the 7th November 1743.

Recorded the 14th March 1943/4.

ROYAL LAND GRANTS

Charles Hutto — 250 acres on Deer Hill Branch, Berkley County, Aug. 30, 1762

John Hutto — 150 acres on Poke Swamp, Berkley County, Jan. 10, 1771

John Hutto — 250 acres in Amelia Township, Berkley County, Aug. 22, 1771

Jacob Hutto — 150 acres at 4-Holes Swamp, Berkley County, April 2, 1773

Isaac Hutto — 1 Lot and 350 acres on Pon Pon River, March 1, 1743

Land Grants after The Revolution

Benjamin Hutto — 350 acres Orangeburg District, April 5, 1793

Charles Hutto — 100 acres on Patridge Branch, Orangeburg District, March 4, 1799

Charles Hutto — 230 acres on Gaddy Swamp, Orangeburg District, Oct. 7, 1805

Charles Hutto — 526 acres on Patridge Swamp, Orangeburg District, April 5, 1790

Daniel Hutto — 159 acres Charleston District, Dec. 3, 1800

Daniel Hutto — 776 acres Colleton County, June 6, 1836

George Hutto — 160 acres at Indian Fields, Orangeburg District, Sept. 1, 1817

Gideon Hutto and Isaac Hutto — 2 Grants 957 and 1000 acres at Willow Swamp, Orangeburg District, Jan. 3, 1803

Gideon Hutto with Martin Salley — 270 acres at Willow Swamp, Orangeburg District, May 4, 1812

Henry Hutto — 200 acres Barnwell County, Oct. 1, 1787, Revolutionary Soldier Bounty

Henry Hutto — 160 acres Orangeburg Dist, Feb. 5, 1787

Henry Hutto — 500 acres on Willow Swamp, Orangeburg District, Sept. 5, 1790

Henry Hutto — 1000 acres on the Salkehatchie, Aug. 2, 1802

Isaac Hutto — 100 acres Charleston District, March 5, 1788 1792

Isaac Hutto — 2 Grants 100 acres and 1000 acres, Orangeburg District, Sept. 1, 1788

Isaac Hutto — 135 acres on Paltt's Branch, Orangeburg District, April 4, 1791

Isaac Hutto — 200 acres on Indian Branch, Orangburg District, May 4, 1801

Isaac Hutto, Jr. — 439 acres on Long Branch of Edisto River, Aug. 2, 1802

Jacob Hutto — 150 acres Orangeburg District, Nov. 5, 1788

William Hutto — 100 acres on Maple Branch, Orangeburg District, April 3, 1786

William Hutto — 598 acres Colleton County, Dec. 28, 1802

William Hutto — 232 acres Mills Bay, Orangeburg District, June 4, 1792

William Hutto — 205 acres on Middle Swamp, Orangeburg District, Nov. 7, 1814

Memorial Tax Returns:

Isaac Hutto 1, Charles Hutto 1, John Hutto 2

CHARLES TO ISAAC HUTTO AND RELEASE

JANUARY TWENTY-FIFTH, 1755

This indenture made the twenty-fifth day of January. In the year of our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred fifty-five. And in the twenty-eighth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George, the Second. By the Grace of God, of Great Britian, France and Ireland. King, defender of the faith and between, Charles Hutto, Labourer. In provience of South Carolina, and Ann, his wife, of the one part and Isaac Hutto, and Benjamin Hutto, of the same County, Labourers, Certain Indentures bearing date, twenty-fifth day of January, one thousand, seven hundred fifty-five. Did bargain and sell unto the said Isaac Hutto, Jacob Hutto, and Benjamin Hutto, A certain parcel of land in Orangeburg Township, Berkley County. Containing three hundred and fifty acres. Butting and bounding to the N. W. on land laid out, part to John Rote, and part to Casper Miller, and part not laid out on the northeast of land not laid out, to the Southwest on land part laid out, and part laid out to Ludwig Linder, and on the S. W. on Pon Pon River, (Edisto River) and also one Town lot in Orangeburg, containing half of an acre, known in the Grand Platt of the same town, Number 282. For consideration of the sum of fifty pounds current money of the Provience aforesaid. In witness, whereof, the said parties to these have hereunto interchangeably, set their hands and seals the day.

First written, signed, sealed and delivered. In the presence of:

Day Hall	Charles Hutto	L. S.
(Mark made)	Ann Hutto	L. S.
Joseph Griffith		
(His mark)		

Received the day and year first within written of the within name Isaac Hutto, and Benjamin Hutto. The sum of fifty pounds, current money of South Carolina. It being the full consideration money within mentioned, I say received by me.

CHARLES HUTTO TO ISAAC HUTTO AND RELEASE

MEMORANDUM, that on the seventeenth day of February, in the year 1755, before me John Cheivilette, Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices, appointed to keep the peace in Berkley County. Personally appeared the within named, David Hall, and being duly sworn on Holy Evangelist, of Almighty God, maketh oath that he was personally present, and hath seen the within under written Charles Hutto, and Ann, his wife, sign seal and deliver the presents indenture, or instrument of writing as their act and deed, to the purposes therein mentioned. That he hath also seen the said Charles Hutto, sign the receipt for the consideration money therein mentioned. And that he, himself and Christopher Rowe, and Joseph Griffeth, signed the same as witnesses at the same time.

SWORN before me. JOHN CHEVILETTE, J. P.

Recorded and axam this 24 day of April 1771.

HENRY RUGELERY, REGISTER

CHARLES HUTTO TO JOHN FISHER

1774

SOUTH CAROLINA. This identure made the seventeenth day of August, in the fourteenth year of the reign of Our Sovereign Lord, George, the third, by the Grace of God, of Great Britian, France and Ireland. King; Defender of the Faith, and so forth, and in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and seventy four. Between Charles Hutto, of Orangeburg, District in the Provience of South Carolina. Planter of the one part and John Fisher, of the same District, Esquire of the other part. Witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred pounds, lawfull, current money of the Provience, aforesaid to the said Charles Hutto, by the said John Fisher, in hand well and truly paid; at and before, the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt where of the said Charles Hutto. Doth hereby acknowledge and thereby, and of and from every part and parcel thereof. Sell, all that plantation, or tract of land containing four hundred acres. Situate, lying and being in the District aforesaid and butting and bounding at the time of the original Grant thereof to the Southwest on Pon Pon (Edisto River) And on all other sides vacant land. Lastly the said Charles Hutto, for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators, the said plantation, or tract of land. In Witness whereof the said parties have to these presents, interchangeably set their Hands, and Seals, the day and year within written.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of)
Don Bruce)
George Purvis) Charles Hutto L. S.
George Hesse)

Received the day and year within written of the within named John Fisher, the sum of two hundred pounds, current money of South Carolina. Being the full consideration money within mentioned.

Witness

Don Bruce
George Purvis
George Hesse

Charles Hutto

CHARLES HUTTO TO JOHN FISHER

1774

Be remembered that on the twenty third day of November 1774. Personally came and appeared Don Bruce, Esq., one of the subscribing witnesses to the within, Deed, and being duly sworn made oath that he did see the within named Charles Hutto, sign, seal, and as his act and deed, deliver the within Release for the uses and purposes within mentioned, and that at the same time, he did see George Purvis and George Hesse, together with himself sign their names as witnesses, and that the said Charles Hutto, did also acknowledge the receipt for the consideration money, and sign a lease for a year before the Sealing and delivery of these presents.

Sworn to before me Don Bruce
this 23 day of Nov. 1774. EPHRAM MITCHELL, J. P.

Recorded and examined this third day of March, 1775.

WILL OF HENRY HUTTO

In the name of God, Amen. I, Henry Hutto, of the State of South Carolina, and District of Barnwell. Being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks unto God calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die. Do make and ordain this, my last will and testament. That is to say, principally and first of all. I give and recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God, that gave it and my body, I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial, at the discretion of my executors. Nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life. I give an demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form—First, I give and bequeath to Ann, my dearly beloved wife, all my worldly estate, both real and personal, by her freely to be possessed and enjoyed during the term of her natural life and at her decease, equally to be divided amongst my children. I do also constitute, make and ordain Ann, my dearly beloved wife, Executrix, and William Hutto, my son, Executor of this, my last will and testament, whom I desire may first of all, pay off my debts and also collect in such debts as are due to me. And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and dis-annul all and every other former testament, wills, legacies, bequests and executors by me in any wise before named willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness, whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty seventh day of August, one thousand eight hundred seventeen —

Signed, sealed published, pronounced and declared by the said Henry Hutto as his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence of and in the presence of each other have hereto subscribed our names two words interlined before assignment.

HENRY HUTTO (SEAL)

WM. Goods.
Henry Peeples.
Nicholas Zorn.

Recorded in Will Book "A" Page 211. Recorded 24th October, 1817
Orsamus D. Allen, O. B. D. Bundle 29, Package I.

DEEDS — ORANGEBURG COUNTY

Deed Book 8, Page 501, A. T. Hutto and Almedia Hutto, to C. B. Hutto, dated 12-4-1869, Recorded 7-25-1870, consideration, $750.00, tract of land in Wollow Township, witnesses: L. Broadnater and L. L. Eubanks. (The grantor's name was either A. T. Hutto or A. F. Hutto.)

Deed Book 3, Page 154, J. F. Hutto to W. A. Glover, dated 11-21-1867, recorded 11-27-1867. Consideration $1,038.06, tract of land consisting of 438 acres in Orangeburg District, in the Fork of Edisto River, witnesses: W. M. Hutson and Thomas Ray.

Deed Book, 12, Page 87, John W. Hutto to Rev. William Hutto, dated 2-3-1869, recorded 2-15-1872, consideration $650.00, tract of 476 acres in St. Matthews Parish Community on State Road and Providence Swamp, witnesses: T. J. Millard and M. A. Millard.

Deed Book 13, Page 255, P. S. Hutto to John P. Hutto, dated 7-14-1873, recorded 7-28-1873, consideration $75.00, tract of 25 3/5ths acres of land in Orangeburg County, in Fork of Edisto River, witnesses: S. N. Berry, L. B. Hutto.

Deed Book 5, Page 433, P. V. Dibble, as Assignee, to Andrew T. Hutto, dated April 5, 1869, recorded 4-26-1869, consideration, $735.00, tract of land consisting of 296 acres on Willow Swamp waters of South Edisto, witnesses: D. Louis (or Lewis) and E. J. Smoke.

Deed Book 2, Page 61, T. E. Fogle to Fletcher Hutto, dated 2-15-1867, recorded 2-28-1867, consideration $208.00, tract of 96 acres in Fork of Edisto on Snake Swamp of S. Edisto River, witnesses: Henry Tyler and Warren C. Tyler.

Deed Book 1, Page 342, Elizabeth Jennings to J. F. Hutto, dated 9-15-1866, consideration $1,516.00, tracts of land containing 698 acres, including crops, stock and household furniture on plantation. Witnesses: C. B. Hutto and Elizabeth I. Roberts.

Deed Book 4, Page 75, John Brown to Vastine Hutto, dated 1-10-1867, recorded 5-9-1868, Consideration $100.00, tract of 100 acres in Orangeburg District, witnesses: H. H. Sanford and L. J. Stephenson.

Deed Book 15, Page 605, R. M. Chavis, to J. E. Hutto, dated 10-5-1877, recorded 10-30-1877, Consideration $175.00. Tract of land 57 acres situated in County of Orangeburg, and bounded by lands of J. D. Jones, R. M. Chavis, J. E. Hutto, E. I. Hutto, L. K. Williams and Ninety-Six road. Plat made by J .J. Salley, D. S.

Deed Book 6, Page 509, Levi K. Williams to James E. Hutto, dated 12-21-1869, recorded 1-13-70. Consisting of 105 acres of land. Consideration $157.50. Lying on the west side of the Ninety-Six road. Bounded by lands of D. M. Busby, now belonging to the estate of Gavriel Chavis, on the Ninety-Six Road L. S. W. by lands now owned by James D. Jones. All situate in the state aforesaid.

Deed Book 21, Page 584, F. E. Livingston and J. Livingston to J. E. Hutto, 1884, 40½ acres of land.

Deed Book 21, Page 582, D. N. Carson to J. E. Hutto, 1884, 38 acres of land.

Deed Book 17, Page 92, J. J. Hutto to James Hutto, 1879, 43½ acres of land.

RECORD OF WILLS PROBATED IN DORCHESTER COUNTY

Decedent: Prince Hutto

Beneficiaries or Heirs If No Will: Ellen Fulford, Stepdaughter

Date of Will or Proceeding: 9/2/02

Witnesses to Will: Emma Simmons, Andrina Kershaw, P. J. Simmons

Decedent: Elizabeth O. Hutto

Beneficiaries or Heirs If No Will: Curtis W. Hutto, Stepson; Missouri Hutto Wimberly, Stepdaughter; May Hutto Manning, Septdaughter; Otey Hutto, Stepson

Date of Will or Proceeding: 10/19/17

Witnesses to Will: C. H. Parler, T. W. Knight, G. C. Harbeson

Decedent: William O. Hutto

Beneficiaries or Heirs If No Will: August L. Hutto, Widow; Pansy Hutto Whetsell, Daughter; Martha Hutto Shuler, Daughter; James Dennis Hutto, Son; Evelyn Hutto Whetsell, Daughter; Richard Wright Hutto, Son; W. W. Hutto

Date of Will or Proceeding: 3/23/22

Witnesses to Will: L. V. Minus, L. N. Connor, J. Henry Behling

Decedent: W. A. Hutto

Beneficiaries or Heirs If No Will: Irene Hutto, Widow

Date of Will or Proceeding: 1/20/1890

Witnesses to Will: L. O. Ott, W. D. B. Reeves, W. H. Reedish

Decedent: Eliza S. Hutto

Beneficiaries or Heirs If No Will: Eva Westbury, Adopted Daughter

Date of Will or Proceeding: 6/7/1913

Witnesses to Will: P. C. Johnston, T. H. Abbot, Joe P. Johnston

Decedents: D. M. Hutto

Beneficiaries or Heirs If No Will: Bessie Hutto, Widow; D. M. Hutto, Jr., Son; Lewis Hutto, Son; Fletcher Hutto, Son; Bessie E. Hutto, Daughter

Date of Will or Proceeding: No Will

Decedent: James W. Hutto

Beneficiaries or Heirs If No Will: Annie S. Hutto, Azel James Hutto, Zilphia Eleanor Bruner, Ester Ruby McAlhany, Gussie Jacob Hutto,

Paul Washington Hutto, Margaret Elise Felder, Jimmie Delores Hutto, Annie Vera Hutto

Date of Will or Proceeding: 12/3/29

Witnesses to Will: M. S. Connor, T. A. Bell, L. V. Minus

Decedent: W. C. Hutto

Beneficiaries or Heirs If No Will: Pauline W. Hutto, A. J. Hutto, Walter C. Hutto, Mary Lillian Hudson, Hilda W. Hutto

Date of Will or Proceeding: No Will

Decedent: I. V. Hutto

Beneficiaries or Heirs If No Will: Ada M. Hutto, Widow

Date of Will or Proceeding: 3/1/49

Witnesses to Will: J. W. Knight, Clara Lou Fairey, Margaret W. Secrest

Decedent: Samuel H. Hutto

Beneficiaries or Heirs If No Will: Cecil Hutto, Mother; Mrs. Frank Searles, Sister; Mrs. Leila Crawford, Sister; Louis Hutto, Brother

Date of Will or Proceeding: No Will

Decedent: C. W. Hutto

Beneficiaries or Heirs If No Will: Mabel Hutto, Widow; C. W. Hutto, Jr., Son; Eula Mae Hutto Doran, Daughter

Date of Will or Proceeding: 2/27/1940

Witnesses to Will: P. P. Collier, Ozella M. Dotson, Monroe Bowman

The following Hutto's, either contributed to the Revolutionary War effort or served in the service

Ann Hutto's audited account I-433 is for provisions and fodder for militia use in 1782. Jacob Hutto signed the receipt for payment.

Indent Y-794 was issued to Henry Hutto in payment for his service in the 3rd Regiment in 1780 and 1781. He served as a private. Henry Hutto was also issued Indent 91 B in payment for 2 head of cattle.

Account S 576 shows that Isaac Hutto was paid for 16 days militia duty as a private in General Marion's Brigade.

Account S 577 shows that Isaac Hutto was paid for 70 days militia duty as a sergeant.

Account 849 Y shows that Isaac Hutto furnished eight head of cattle for the use of Gen. Henderson's Brigade in 1783.

Account S-575 shows that Jacob Hutto served 41 days in the militia.

Martin Hutto's name appears on a roster of the 1st South Carolina Regiment, infantry, Continental Line, commanded by Col. Charles C. Pinckney, with the enlistment date "Novr. 75".

The above information from South Carolina Archives Department, World War Memorial, Columbia, South Carolina, September 6, 1956. J. H. Easterby, Director.

Hutto's who served in the Confederate Service from South Carolina

Hutto, B. A.; Lexington District; Private, F Company, Palmetto Sharpshooters, South Carolina Infantry.

Hutto, Benjamin; Private, H Company, 17 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry, wounded at Boonsboro, MD., Sept 14, 1862.

Hutto, Britton E.; Corporal, H Company, 20 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry

Hutto, C. Burdett; Private, B. Company, 2 Regiment, South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, Charles; Private, H Company, 17 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry furloughed: missing afterwards

Hutto, Darious H.; Orangeburg District; Private, H Company, Hampton Legion, South Carolina Infantry, discharged for disability

Hutto, David A.; Barnwell District; Private, K Company, 1 Regiment, South Carolina Cavalry surrendered at Raleigh, North Carolina

Hutto, E. J.; Orangeburg District; Private, I Company, 22 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry

Hutto, Franklin M.; Lexington District; Private, H Company, 20 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry

Hutto, G. W.; Private, H Company, 17 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry

Hutto, Gideon; Private, H Company, 17 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry KIA at Petersburg, Virginia

Hutto, Gooan; Lexington District; Private, F Company, Palmetto Sharpshooters, South Carolina Infantry died of disease at Hospital

Hutto, H; Private, H Company, 17 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry, wounded at 2 Manassas, Virginia August 30, 1862

Hutto, H. D.; Private, H Company, 17 Regiment South Carolina Infantry, deserted to the enemy in 1865

Hutto I. J. A. Age 18; Colleton District; Private, D Company, 5 Regiment, South Carolina Cavalry surrendered at Hillsboro, North Carolina

Hutto, J. B.; Private, C Company, 2 Regiment, South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, J. F.; Orangeburg District; Private, Washington Artillery

Hutto, Jacob Age 36; Colleton District; Private, C Company, 24 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry KIA at Chickamauga, September — 1863

Hutto, Jacob; Orangeburg District; Private, D Company, 20 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry

Hutto, James Age 23; Edgefield District; Private, K Company 19 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry

Hutto, James; Private, B Company, 1 (Hagood's) Regiment, South Carolina Infantry

Hutto, James R.; Private, Bonneau's Battery, South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, Jim; Private, Bonneau's Battery, South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, Joe; Private, Bonneau's Battery, South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, John; Orangeburg District; Private, I Company, 22 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry

Hutto, Joseph; Orangeburg District; Private, I Company, 22 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry

Hutto, Joseph; Orangeburg District; Private, D Company, 20 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry died of wounds at Charleston

Hutto, Jos J.; Orangeburg District; Private, H Company Hampton Legion, South Carolina Infantry, wounded at 2 Manassas, August 30, 1862

Hutto, L. B.; Private, C Company, 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, Lewis; Charleston District; Private, D Company, 2 Regiment, South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, Narion Age 16; Edgefield District; Private, K Company, 19 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry

Hutto, Murphy; Lexington District; Private, H Company, 19 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry, captured at Coosawatchine, 1865

Hutto, Nicholas G.; Private, B Company, 2 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry

Hutto, O.; Corporal, Bonneau's Battery, South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, Paul P.; Lexington District; Private, H Company, 20 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry promoted to Corporal at Smithfield, North Carolina

Hutto, R. G. Age 30; Corporal, B Company, 1 (Hagood's) Regiment, South Carolina Cavalry

Hutto, R. S.; Private, B Company, 1 (Hagood's) Regiment, South Carolina Infantry

Hutto, Rufus G.; Private, B Company, 2 Regiment, South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, S.; Private, Bonneau's Battery, South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, Samuel; Orangeburg District; Sergeant, F Company Palmetto Battalion, South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, Starling; Private, H. Company, 17 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry, Deserted

Hutto, T.; Private, F Company, 2 Regiment, South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, Vassitine; Private, F Company, 2 Regiment, South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, W.; Private, I Company, 2 Regiment, South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, W. B. Age 40; Lexington District; Private, I Company, 20 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry, wounded at Strasburg, Virginia, October 13, 1865

Hutto, W. C.; Orangeburg District; Private, H Company, Hampton Legion, South Carolina Infantry KIA at Will's Valley, Tennessee, ____1863

Hutto, Warren; Private, C Company, 2 Regiment, South Carolina Artillery

Hutto, William Age 35; Colleton County; Private, C Company, 24 Regiment, South Carolina, wounded at Kennesaw June...., 1864

Hutto, William J.; Sergeant, H Company, 17 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry, promoted to 1 Sergeant, died of disease January...., 1863

Hutto, William; Private, H Company, 17 Regiment, South Carolina Infantry, deserted

The above information from South Carolina Archives Department, World War Memorial, Columbia, South Carolina, August 31, 1956. J. H. Easterby, Director.

Hutto's who served in the Confederate Service from the State of Texas

Hutto, A. E., Private

Hutto, J. E., 2nd Jr. Lieutenant

Hutto, Peter, 4th Corporal (listed as Hatto)

Hutto, Wm. J., Private

This information from the Texas State Library, Archives Division, Camp Hubbard, Austin, Texas. March 24, 1958. Mrs. Virginia H. Taylor, State Archivist.

HUTTO'S IN TEXAS

R. B. Hutto, a prosperous young farmer of Hutto, Williamson County, is a son of J. E. Hutto, a pioneer of Texas. James E. Hutto, son of John Castleberry and Nancy Holliday Hutto, born June 8, 1824, in Greenville, South Carolina. James with his family moved to Madison County, Alabama. Nancy Holliday Hutto, died in 1836. James Hutto lived in Alabama until 1847. At the age of 23 he moved to Texas. Upon his arrival in Texas in 1847 he engaged in farming and stock raising in Travis County. About 1855 he moved to Williamson County, settling near where Hutto has since been built, this town having been named in honor of him. Here for twenty years between 1855 and 1875, he was one of the wealthy cattle men of this section of the country. He continued to reside here until 1885, when he took up his residence in Waco, Texas, where he is now engaged in the hardware business. He was in the Confederate army three years. It was not until after he came to this state that he married, the lady of his choice being Miss Margaret Hughes, of Alabama. They have had the following children: J. R. a gin man of Hutto; J. E. a prosperous farmer of Williamson County; W. T., C. W., R. B., H. E., Ellen, who married J. S. Monday, Nettie, who married J. A. Blanton, and an infant that died at the age of three years. James E. Hutto, died in Waco, Texas and was past ninety years old when he died. R. B. Hutto was born in Williamson County, Texas, August 31, 1857. He grew up on his father's ranch and assisted in caring for his father's cattle until he reach majority. He then launched out in the cattle business for himself, in which he was engaged for nine years, and at the end of that time disposed of his cattle interest for $25,000.

He then invested in farm property near Hutto, and now gives his chief attention to the raising of cotton, making an occasional trade.

He is cultivating 350 acres of his 700 acre tract. His cotton crop

1892 amounted to 132 bales. March 13, 1885, Mr. Hutto married Alice, daughter of Albert Barker. The other children in the Barker family are Jessie, Gus, Calvin, Ollie, Benjamin and Katie. Mr. and Mrs. Hutto have three children. Willie, born in 1886, Jessie, in 1889 and May, in 1892. Mr. Hutto's success is attributed to his great energy, backed by good judgment, a combination not common to a great majority of our business men. R. B. Hutto died May 30, 1944, at age of 86 years. His wife is also dead. His daughter Mae, married Sid Miller. Sid Miller died Jan. 17, 1952. Mae Hutto Miller was still living in Hutto, Texas, July 3, 1956.

(Information on the Hutto's in Texas was secured from Mrs. Mae Hutto Miller, of Hutto, Texas and from the History of Texas.)

July 11, 1983

Dear Billie Kay
In answer to your card that you sent my Bro-in-Law Ernest D. Hutto, a few days ago. He does not care to do family research but my family does, so we are happy that you too like to know more about the Huttos I'm sure you are part of our family for this is the County our great grand father came from in Georgia. He was Peter Hutto who married Martha Middleton, he outlived 3 wives, I believe we were told. We dont know much and right now I'm not feeling well, but did want to let you know we received your note. I sent it on to my daughter Dorothy Murdock and she may write you.

we will see what we can find in Tyler County Court house, this may Connect you with our line. Peter Hutto is as far as we can find out Anything, a few years ago I went back to Georgia, but Could not find who Peter Hutto's Father was, I did get an address of Richard A. Pence 3211 Adams Court, Fairfax, Va. 22203, he sent me this information by Edgar Hutto - I'm sending you a Copy, you keep it, as its a Copy, I have more.

You said John & Eliza Elizabeth Hutto Phillips were married in Early County Ga. 29 Dec. 1829 A son Zachariah was Borned in 1853, this is 24 yrs. in marriage date to Birth date, have we made a mistake - we will keep Writing until we find out if we are the same Huttos.

Great Grand Father

Peter Hutto married First wife Martha Middleton
Grandfather "Jim" James Allen Hutto was first
Child to Peter + martha Hutto, we dont
have all the Children Correct of Peter
Hutto but we do know James Allen was
borned to them in Early County Ga in
1851 when he was about 8 yrs. old
they moved to Tyler County Texas.
Grandpa "Jim" married Alice Hooks
6 June 1878 in Spurger Tyler Tex.
their 1st Child was Delia Hutto
2nd. Child George Thomas is
our Father - This may not make much
sence but will get this in order in
few weeks when I feel better, have
been sick

B. L. Hutto and
Zula mae "Greenwood"
Rt. 1 Box 215
Fred Tex. 77616

HUSBAND'S NAME ISAAC-1 HUTTO (Hottow, Huttow, Houte, Hutton, Houtto, Otto)

When Born 1695 Where

Christened Where

When Died 15 Aug 1752 ae 57 Where Orangeburgh SC

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (If any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MAREY CATHERINE (Catharina)

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (If any) Number (1) (2) etc. (2) Henry Mell Tuesday 24 April 1753 (p.114 Orangeburg SC by Salley)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

ISAAC-1 HUTTO
(Husband's Full Name)

MARY CATHERINE
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date 2-24-1964

Compiler Mrs. Doris V. Green

Address The Towers

City Natchez State Miss

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 Isaac-2				Date To Anna
M	2 Charles-2				Date 1740/42 SC To Ann Tshudy
M	3 Peter-2				Date 1 Jan 1840 Orangeburg SC To Margaret Barbara Shuler
F	4 Sarah-2				Date 25 May 1742/5 Orangeburg To Leonard Varnado
F	5 Anna-2				Date 25 May 1842 Orangeburg SC To Peter Griffous
M	6 Jacob-2				Date To Margaret
M	7 ? Carl-2				Date To Anna
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
	14				Date

PIKE - AMITE - WALTHALL
LIBRARY SYSTEM
114 STATE STREET
McCOMB, MISS. 39648

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-3
P. O. Box 39128 – Indianapolis, IN 46239

Husband's Name Peter Griffous/Griffith
Residences
Birth Date Place
Marriage 26 May 1742 Place Orangeburg Co., SC.
Married times. Other wife
Death Date Place
Where Buried
His Father's Name
His Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Name Anna Hutto
Birth Date 1723 Place
Please make a new chart for other marriages.
Married times. Other husband
Death Date Place
Where Buried
Her Father's Name Isaac Hutto, Sr.
Her Mother's Maiden Name Maria Catherena

Please Include Middle Names if Known. Write Day, Month (Abbreviated), Year on Dates

M F	CHILDREN	When & Where Born	When & Where Married	When & Where Died	Married To
	Thomas	3 Feb 1747 Orangeburg S.C.			
	Ann Margaret	14 Oct 1750 Orangeburg, SC.			
	Catherine	Dec 1748 Orangeburg, SC	26 Sept 1752 Orangeburg, SC. →		
	Isaac Hutto				
	Salley Sisters of Orangeburg, S.C.				

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-3
P. O. Box 39128 – Indianapolis, IN 46239

Husband's Name Charles Hutto (Carl)
Residences
Birth Date 1724 Place
Marriage Place
Married times. Other wife
Death Date Place
Where Buried
His Father's Name Isaac Hutto, Sr.
His Mother's Maiden Name Maria Catherina

Wife's Name Ann Judy Ishudy
Birth Date Place
Please make a new chart for other marriages.
Married times. Other husband
Death Date Place
Where Buried
Her Father's Name
Her Mother's Maiden Name

Please Include Middle Names if Known. Write Day, Month (Abbreviated), Year on Dates

M F	CHILDREN	When & Where Born	When & Where Married	When & Where Died	Married To
	Jacob	15 Mar 1747 Orangeburg, SC.			Hannah ?
	Susannah	1751 Orangeburg SC	17 Aug 1752 →		
	John Henry	25 May 1753 Orangeburg, SC.	24 Sept 1817 →		Ann Zorn
	Charles, Jr.	25 Jan 1755 Orangeburg, SC	1755 →		
	Isaac	23 Mar 1758 Orangeburg, S.C.			
	Ulrich	7 May 1760 Orangeburg S.C.			
	Salley History of Orangeburg, SC.				

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-3
P. O. Box 39128 – Indianapolis, IN 46239

RS (538057)

Husband's Name John Henry Hutto
Residences
Birth Date 25 May 1753 Place Orangeburg Co., SC.
Marriage 1780 Place
Married ____ times. Other wife
Death Date 24 Sep 1817 Place
Where Buried Family Graveyard, Barnwell, SC
His Father's Name Charles Hutto
His Mother's Maiden Name Ann Judy Ishudy

Wife's Name Anne Katherine Zorn
Birth Date 23 Sep 1858 Place
Please make a new chart for other marriages.
Married ____ times. Other husband
Death Date 1831 Place
Where Buried
Her Father's Name Henry Zorn R.S.
Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Please Include Middle Names if Known. Write Day, Month (Abbreviated), Year on Dates

M F	CHILDREN	When & Where Born	When & Where Married	When & Where Died	Married To
	Rebecca	1780			James Burkhalter
	John A	17 Nov 1793 twin of Jacob			
	Benjamin				
	Nicholas				Susan Peter
	Mary (Polly)	1782			Jacob Jackson
	William	23 Mar 1787	~~21 Apr. 1865~~	21 Apr. 1865	Lucy Montgomery 1806 1787-1851
	Charles				① Jeter ② William Hinson
	Jacob W.	17 Nov 1793			b 4 Jun 1792 Elizabeth William
	Nancy				Robert Beck
F	Israel D.				
	Mrs. Margaret Spann Laurence				
	P. O. Box 476				
	Bamberg, S.C. 29003				

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-3
P. O. Box 39128 – Indianapolis, IN 46239

Husband's Name Peter Hutto
Residences
Birth Date 1727 Place
Marriage 1 Jan 1740 Place
Married ____ times. Other wife
Death Date Place
Where Buried
His Father's Name Isaac Hutto, Sr.
His Mother's Maiden Name Maria Catherina

Wife's Name Margaret Barbara Schuler
Birth Date Place
Please make a new chart for other marriages.
Married ____ times. Other husband
Death Date Place
Where Buried
Her Father's Name
Her Mother's Maiden Name

Please Include Middle Names if Known. Write Day, Month (Abbreviated), Year on Dates

M F	CHILDREN	When & Where Born	When & Where Married	When & Where Died	Married To
	Isaac	4 Dec 1749 Orangeburg SC			
	Henry	25 Dec 1752 Orangeburg SC			
	Martin	1 Apr. 1755 Orangeburg, SC			

Jacob Hutto
b. 1737

Margaret Roth
f. Peter Roth
m. Anna Detrick

Isaac Hutto, Jr.
b. 1740
Anna

Isaac
Gideon

Benjamin Hutto
Susanna

Benjamin, Jr.

J Hutto notes

Otto.Ottow Hottow,Hotto,Hutto.

Orangeburg S.C.By Salley

Henry,son of Peter and Margaret Hottow.b.---I75-.Suscept.Henry Sally,Isaac HottowSusannah Youn

I5 March I747 ,Carl and Anna Hottow son-------?Sponsors Joseph Su-ph,and wifeAnna Maria Cuttier and Jacob Rickenbacker

Isaac,son of Peter and Margaret Barbara Hottow.Born Dec.4th,I750. bapt.?Sponsors,Isaac Hottow,Charles Hottow and Ann Margaret ,wife of John Shuler

O" whit Sunday Jone IO,John Henry son of Charles and Ann Hotto born 26 May,I753.Sponsors Henry Mell,Jacob Tshudy,Maragret McIan McIannon

Ox Isaac,son of Charles and Anne Hottownborb 23 March I758.Suret; Isaac Hottow a,Simon Youn,Margaret Dietrick

On Sunday 25 Jan I756,In Orangeburg Church .Charles,son of Charles and Anne Hottow Hottow

John Henry,son of Charles and Ann Hottow.Born 26 May I753 Susceptr.Henry Mell,Jacob Tshudy,Margaret McIannon

On Sunday Jan25,in Orangeburg Church.Ca Charles,son of Charles and Anne Hottow.Born --------I755.Suscep;Hehry Rowe,Jacob Hottow, Anne,wife of Peter Griff'th

Orangeburg Co.,S.C. by Salley

I9-On Monday Aug.I7,I782,was interred the body of Isaac Hottow a settler of this township for many years past.Who died suddenly Saturday Aug,I5 on the edge of the path as he was going home and was picked up dead between his home and the township of Orangeburg.No marks of a fall or violence done him could be seen on his body.He left a wife and 7 children.4 of which are married.He was aged 57 years and buried on his plantation

20-At the same time and in the same grave was interred the grandchild of said Isaac Hottow.Named Susannah the dau.of Charles and Ann Hottow,who died on Monday Aug.I7,in the morning after a fortnight of illness.Aged I year.

2I-Wed.Septr.27,was buried at the plantation of Isaac Hottow the body of Catherine dau.of Peter Grieffous and Ann Hottow Grieffous of this township.She died the day before being Septr. 26 after 2 days illness.Aged 3 years and about 9 months.

Otto,Ottow,Hottow,Hotto

Marriahes of Hottow's

30-Thursday 25,married privately Peter Grieffous to Anna Otto

Witness,Peter Hurger,Jacob Kuhner. The year 1742

Listed again.No 38 Peter Grieffous to Anna Hottow 25 May,1742

39-Leonhard Warnedow----------to Sirrah Hottow

40-Charles Hottow to Ann Tshudy

Peter Hottow to Margaret Barbara Shuler

On the last three no dates are given.Just guess at the year given onthe pages and dates of other marriages.

Church Marryed by Banns. George Jacob Kurner to Ann Catharina Larrywecht, widow, both lately arrived in this Province from Germany. Being present: Michael Christopher Rowe, Ulrick Raber.

(39.) On Tuesday, April 24th. In Ditto. By Banns. Henry Mell to Mary Catharina, widow of Isaac Huttow, late of Orangeburgh Township, deceased.

(40.) Bernard Zeigler to Anne Mary Wedlin, widow, both lately come in from Germany. Both couples in presence of John Amacher, Senr., Frederick Huber, John William Leysaht, etc.

(41.) On Tuesday June 7th. In Ditto. James Elerson to Elizabeth Elerson; both near Orangeburgh Township. Being present: Henry Crummy, Michael Larry, The Banns been published at Orangeburgh May 27th; et 31st., June 3d.

(42.) On Tuesday September 4th. In Ditto.

Joseph Huber to Elizabeth Horrmutt.

(43.) John Valentin Kranick to Anna Mary Heckler. All of Orangeburgh Township. Being present: Lewis Golson, Martin Binsky, Lewis Kern, etc.

(44.) On Tuesday September 27th. In Ditto. By Banns. Edward Brady to Rachael Whiteford of Amelia. Present: William Powell, John Burdell, etc.

(45.) On Thursday at the house of John Eberly.

Marryed October 11th. By Banns.

John Grossman to Margaret Stephen; both of Berkeley County. Being present: Lewis Linder, John Eberly, etc.

(46.) On Sunday, November 4th. In Orangeburgh Church. By Banns. Christopher Miller to Angelia Zeigler, widow. In presence of the Congregation.

1754

(47.) On Tuesday, February 12th. Joyned into the Holy State of matrimony at the house of Simon Theus, commonly called Monk's Corner, in St. John's Parish, by virtue of Licence derected to me, Simon Theus of the said Parish to Elizabeth Mackey of Amelia Township. Present: John Lloyd, Robert Rawlins, Clerk of the Crown, etc. etc.

(48.) On Tuesday, February 19th. In Orangeburgh Church. By Banns. Jacob Beck to Brigitta Smith, both of Amelia Township. Present: Christopher Rowe, John Friday, Senr. & Junr.

(49.) On Sunday, March 10th. In Amelia. At the house of Charles Russell. By Banns. Christian Reichart to Catharina Peterman; both of Amelia Township. In presence of the Congregation.

(50.) On Thursday, March 14th. In Orangeburgh Church. By Banns. Daniel Linder to Sarah Hill of Berkeley County. Present: James Tilly, Alexander McCord, John Burdell, etc., etc.

(51.) On Monday, April 9th. In Orangeburgh Church. Marryed By Banns. Henry Young of Edisto Fork to Ann Hill of Orangeburgh Township. Present: John Burdell, David Hall, etc., etc.

(52.) On Sunday, May 12th. In Amelia. By Banns. Benjamin Spurlock to Mary Elizabeth Smitzer, both of Amelia Township. Present: Moses Thompson, John Chevillette, John Lloyd, etc.

(53.) On Tuesday, July 16th. In Orangeburgh Church. By Banns. Conrad Yutzy to Magdalene Warner; both of Orangeburgh Township. Present: Henry Snell, Senr. & Junr., Christopher Rowe, etc., etc.

(54.) On Tuesday, August 6th. In Orangeburgh Church. By Banns. John Henry Shilling to Ann Margaret McLennen; both of Orangeburgh Township. Present: Henry Rickenbaker, Henry Mell, Sam Suther.

(55.) On Tuesday, August 20th. In Ditto. By Banns. James Taylor to Elizabeth, late widow of William

Willow Swamp Baptist Church of Christ
Orangeburg Dist. S.C.
org. 10 Aug. 1805

members - (1815)
Isabella Hutto

members (1844)
m. R.T.T. Hutto
m - Derias Hutto dec
f - Julia Hutto
Melosa Hutto dec'd 1854
Jane Hutto
Matilda Hutto

Yellowed Pages V 1 #2

p. 93
Minutes of the Beech Creek Baptist Church,
Tyler Co. - Received by experience -
Sarah Hutto - 26 May 1860

Requesting & receiving letters of dismissal -
Susan Hutto 22 Sept. 1860

D639

HUTTO

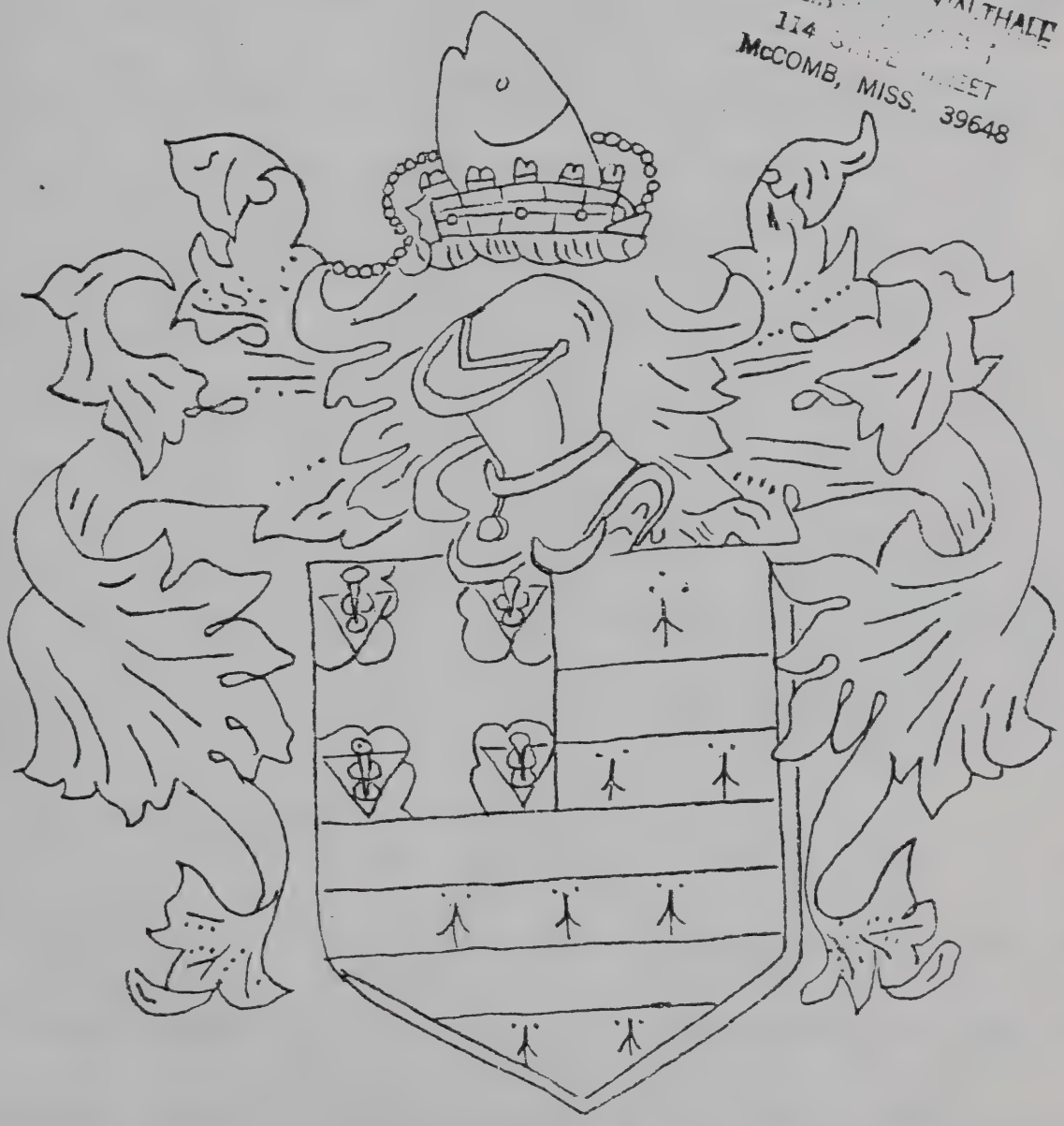
OUR FAMILY TREE

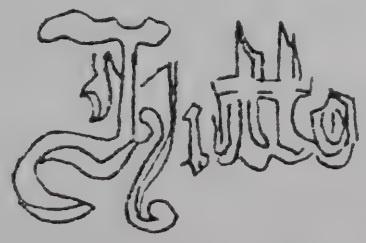
Editor: Avanell Glade, 1730 Heatherdale., San Jos, Calif.

San Jos, California, June 1955, volume Three

Motto: He only deserves to be remembered by posterity who treasures up and preserves the history of his ancestors. - Edmund Burke.

PIKE - AMITE - WALTHALL
LIBRARY SYSTEM
114 SOUTH ... STREET
McCOMB, MISS. 39648





VARNADO- HUTTO, South Carolina

Want to correspond with anyone having data on Varnado, Varedoe, Varnadore, Vanadore, etc. All persons bearing these names are descendents of Leonard Varnado and Sarah Hutto, who were married in 1742 by Rev. John Geissendanner in the Old Orangeburg Lutheran Church, Orangeburg, S.C. Will exchange data. H.D. Varnado, 425 East Hamilton St., Jackson 2, Miss.

Want to know the location of the original homesite of the Hutto and Varnado families in the Orangeburg District of South Carolina? Can anyone verify the tradition that the original Hutto homesite is in the Four Pines Community, near Neeces, S.C., or did the elder Isaac Hutto live in Orangeburg Township proper? Leonard Varnadore lived "in the forks of the Edisto River" along with Christian Minnick, Gavin Pou, William Young, Thomas Jones, and Jossph Russell. Where was his homesite? H.D. Varnado 425 E. Hamilton, Jackson 2, Miss.

HUTTO COAT OF ARMS- From copy of painting owned by the family.

Hutto (also Huttow, Houteau, Hutton, Houtto and Otto) Swiss-German origin,

ARMS: ermine three bars gules, on a quarter azure between four Pheons or a cross engrailed argent.

CREST: Whale's head erect and erased Azure, gored with a mural crown or, theron three pellets. A chain and ring or. No motto.

This distinguished old family of Hutto were of Swiss-German ancestryand came to this country along with hundreds of others who were seeking freedom in religiln and new opportunities. They were a family of high standing and when the arms was granted many hundreds of years earlier the ermine showed a connection with the nobility. Ermine represented the fur worn by kings and was pictured as a silver background with black fur spots. The bars (like a fesse, or band across the middle of the shield) represented the military belt of girlde given for rank or honor in the services of the country. The cross had a religious significance and often meant a crusader to the Holy Land. The pheon, or arrow head, showed a valient and able fighter. The Whale's head would indicate interest at sea, and perhaps income derived from such an industry. The crown around the neck of the whale showed a connection with the nobility also.

COLORS: Gules (red) denoted military fortitude. Azure (blue) truth and sincerity. Or (gold) stainless honor. Argent (silver) purity and constancy.

1790 US CENSUS OF VARNEDORE FAMILY OF S.C.

Varnedore, Leonard-	2 males over 16-	Beaufort Dist., S.C. page 13.
	2 " under 16	
	4 females	
Varnedore, Leonard	1 male over 16	Orangeburg S.C. page 100.
	1 female	
	1 slave	
Varnedore, Hemry	1 male over 16	Orangeburg Dist page 100.
	1 " undr 16	
	3 females	
Varnedore, Samuel	1 male over 16	Orangeburg Dist page 102.
	3 males undr 16	
	6 females	

DG 39

ISAAC HUTTO

History of Orangeburg SC
Salley. 1704-1782

p-102
Admitted to holy communion 14 Dec 1746
Benedict, lawful son of Benedict Kollers and his wife Magdalena
Witness: ISAAC HOTTO, Bartholome Spring & his wife Margaretha
p-116
On Tuesday 24th April 1753, By Bannus.
Henry Mell to Mary Cathatina, widow of Isaac Huttow, late of Orangeburg T'ship deceased
p-125
Baptized on Sunday August 19th , in the church at Orangeburg
Leonard, son of Leonard and Sirrah Warnedow; born Jan. 15, 1749/50
Suceptr: Isaac Hottow, William Cooper and Sirrah wife of William Cooper
p-127
Baptized on Sunday Jan. 20th, in the church at Orangeburg
Isaac, son of Peter and Margaret Barbara Hottow; born 4 Dec. 1750
Suceptr: Isaac Hottow, Charles Hottow and Ann Margaret, wife of George Shuler.
p-129
Baptized, on Sunday 27 Oct. 1751, in Orangeburg church
John, son of David & Mary Jackson; born 4 Oct. 1751
Auceptr: Peter & Joseph Griffith, Maria Catharina, wife of Isaac Hottow
p-131
Baptized, Maria Catharina, daughter of Martin Stoudenmeyer and Anna, his wife; born 8 Feb. 1750/51
Suceptr: Frederick Huber, Mary Catharina, wife of Isaac Hottow
p-135
Baptized, on Christmas Day, 25 Dec. 1752, in church at Orangeburg
Henry, son of Peter and Margaret Barbara Hottow, born .....175..
Suceptr: Henry Sally Jr, Isaac Hottow (this would be Jr. as Isaac Hottow is recorded as having died 15 Aug. 1752), Susannah Yonn
p-148
Baptized on Sunday Aug. 25th 1754 in Orangeburg church
Samuel, Son of Leonhard & Sarah Warnedow; born 15 Feb. 1754
Sucep: Jacob Kiinen, Isaac Hottow (Jr) & Ann, wife of Peter Griffice
p-160
Baptized On Sunday 7 March 1756 in Orangeburg church
Christian, Son of Christian & Elizabeth Roth; born 19 Feb. 1756
Suret: Jacob Roth, Isaac Hottoe (Jr) & Barbara, wife of John Platt
p-167
Baptized in Orangeburg church
Sarah, Daughter of William & Agnes Aldridge; born 14 July 1755
Suret: Anne Faure & Anna Maria Kemlerin, & Isaac Hottow (Jr)
Eodem Die et Loco:
Martha, b. 20 Nov. 1752) daughters of Jonathan & Martha Brunzo
Susannah b.26 Mar. 1754)
Rebecca b. 15 Aug. 1756)
Suret for the three: Daniel & Sarah Linder, Isaac Hottow (Jr) Samuel Brunson, Mary Brunson & Margaret, wife of Joseph Griffice..

p-175
Baptized on Sunday March 5th 1758 in Orangeburg church
Patty, Daughter of John & Barbara Platt; born .....175..
Suret: Charles Hottow, Mary Katherine, wife of Henry Mell, & Margaret wf of Samuel Densmore

PIKE - AMITE - WALTHALL
LIBRARY SYSTEM
114 STATE STREET
LIBERTY, MISS. 39648

ISAAC HOTTOW

History of Orangeburg SC
1704-1782 by Salley

p-197 - A list of persons deceased and buried in the Township of Orangeburgh
Per J. Giessendanner Minister of the Township-1749-50-52
(19) On Monday August 17th was buryed the Body of Isaac Hottow, a Settler in the Township for several years past, who died suddenly on Saturday August 15th on the edge of the Path as he was going home and was found and taken up dead between his Home and the Town of Orangeburgh, no mark of any Fall or violence done him could be seen on his Body. He left a wife and 7 children, four of which are marryed. He was aged 57 years and buryed at his own Plantation.

(20) At the Same Time and Place, and into the same Grave was enterred the Grand child of the said Isaac Hottow named Susannah, Daughter of Charles & Ann Hottow, who died on Monday August 17th in the morning agter a Fortnights Illness, aged one year-

(21) On Wednesday Septr 27th was buryed at the Plantation of the late Isaac Hottow deceased the Body of Catharine, Daughter of Peter and Ann Griffice of this township. She died the Day before being Septr 26th after two days Illness aged 3 years and about 9 months.

John Ulrick Giessendanner was minister of the old Orangeburgh SC church.
It was first Lutheran, the community was composed of German & Swiss--
The church later became Presbyterian until 1750 when it became Eposcopalian
(Records 1737-1761)

p-215
Receibed on Whitsunday June 3rd 1753, the following new Communicants after proper instruction viz:
John Nicholas Herter
John Barr
John Dentzler
*Isaac Hottow (Jr)
Jacob Foust
Henry Stroman
Conrad Kryter
John Faust
Henry Dentzler

Ann Margaret Myer
*Anna Catharina Mell (she was widow of Isaac Hottow & m.2d Henry Mell)
Anna Barbara Young
Agnes Huber
Christina Hossleiter
Elizabeth Kays
Eva Elizabeth Hertzog
Mary Elizabeth Stroman
Anna Barbara wife of Henry Dentzler
*Margaret wife of Jacob Hottow
Mary Tshudy

LIBRARY SYSTEM
LSU STATE STREET

DG 39

ISAAC HUTTO

History of Orangeburg SC
Salley. 1704-1782

p-102
Admitted to holy communion 14 Dec 1746
Benedict, lawful son of Benedict Kollers and his wife Magdalena
Witness: ISAAC HOTTO, Bartholome Spring & his wife Margaretha
p-116
On Tuesday 24th April 1753, By Bannus.
Henry Mell to Mary Cathatina, widow of Isaac Huttow, late of Orangeburg T'ship deceased
p-125
Baptized on Sunday August 19th , in the church at Orangeburg
Leonard, son of Leonard and Sirrah Warnedow; born Jan. 15, 1749/50
Suceptr: Isaac Hottow, William Cooper and Sirrah wife of William Cooper
p-127
Baptized on Sunday Jan. 20th, in the church at Orangeburg
Isaac, son of Peter and Margaret Barbara Hottow; born 4 Dec. 1750
Suceptr: Isaac Hottow, Charles Hottow and Ann Margaret, wife of George Shuler.
p-129
Baptized, on Sunday 27 Oct. 1751, in Orangeburg church
John, son of David & Mary Jackson; born 4 Oct. 1751
Auceptr: Peter & Joseph Griffith, Maria Catharina, wife of Isaac Hottow
p-131
Baptized, Maria Catharina, daughter of Martin Stoudenmeyer and Anna, his wife; born 8 Feb. 1750/51
Suceptr: Frederick Huber, Mary Catharina, wife of Isaac Hottow
p-135
Baptized, on Christmas Day, 25 Dec. 1752, in church at Orangeburg
Henry, son of Peter and Margaret Barbara Hottow, born .....175..
Suceptr: Henry Sally Jr, Isaac Hottow (this would be Jr. as Isaac Hottow is recorded as having died 15 Aug. 1752), Susannah Yonn
p-148
Baptized on Sunday Aug. 25th 1754 in Orangeburg church
Samuel, Son of Leonhard & Sarah Warnedow; born 15 Feb. 1754
Sucep: Jacob Kiinen, Isaac Hottow (Jr) & Ann, wife of Peter Griffice
p-160
Baptized On Sunday 7 March 1756 in Orangeburg church
Christian, Son of Christian & Elizabeth Roth; born 19 Feb. 1756
Suret: Jacob Roth, Isaac Hottoe (Jr) & Barbara, wife of John Platt
p-167
Baptized in Orangeburg church
Sarah, Daughter of William & Agnes Aldridge; born 14 July 1755
Suret: Anne Faure & Anna Maria Kemlerin, & Isaac Hottow (Jr)
Eodem Die et Loco:
Martha, b. 20 Nov. 1752) daughters of Jonathan & Martha Brunzo
Susannah b.26 Mar. 1754)
Rebecca b. 15 Aug. 1756)
Suret for the three: Daniel & Sarah Linder, Isaac Hottow (Jr) Samuel Brunson, Mary Brunson & Margaret, wife of Joseph Griffice..
p-175
Baptized on Sunday March 5th 1758 in Orangeburg church
Patty, Daughter of John & Barbara Platt; born .....175..
Suret: Charles Hottow, Mary Katherine, wife of Henry Mell, & Margaret wf of Samuel Densmore

PIKE - AMITE - WALTHALL
LIBRARY SYSTEM
114 STATE STREET
McCOMB, MISS. 39648

DG 39

December 27, 1957

425 East Hamilton St.
Jackson 2, Mississippi

Mrs. Doris Green
1700 Robinson St.
Natchez, Miss.

Dear Doris:

I am enclosing the June 1955 issue of Our Family Tree, the magazine formerly published by Mrs. Avanell Glade of San Jose, California, which carries on the cover a replica of the Hutto coat of arms as reproduced by Mrs. Glade or one of her associates.

Only three issues of this magazine were published. The first issue, which I did not receive, was an introductory number; the second, which I did receive, contained an advertisement over my name requesting information on Hutto and Varnado families, which Mrs. Glade herself inserted. The third issue, which I am enclosing, is the one in which Mrs. Glade and I shot the works in an attempt to obtain additional information on our families. A fourth issue was planned, but there was apparently too much work involved to make it worth the effort, so she dropped the idea. She wrote me at one time that her home and housework were suffering from genealogy-itis, and that one of them had to go, so I guess genealogy went.

I am also enclosing a letter from Mrs. Glade, at the bottom of which she has copied a description of the Hutto coat of arms from Burke's Manual of Heraldry, which she states was sent her by someone in South Carolina. All of Burke's books on Heraldry, and many others, are of course in the Dept. of Archives in Jackson.

At a later date Mrs. Glade also sent me a reproduction in color of the Hutto coat of arms which her husband had done in crayon, but although I have searched an hour, I am unable to locate it. I am wondering if I gave it to you to copy the last time you were here? If not, I will try to locate it and send it to you later.

The Hutto genealogy is in the same boat as the Varnado line. There is one complete generation missing as a result of the burning of the Orangeburg County courthouse. Even so, it is doubtful that all information necessary to establish a continuous line of descent was to be found at the courthouse. I have found that the early Varnados left no wills, that is, they were not notarized and recorded as legal documents. If they left any wills, they were informal bequests to their heirs which were handled entirely within the families; otherwise, when the head of a family died, his personal belongings were divided among the other members of the family or sold at public auction.

Other than being curious about the origin of the Hutto family and obtaining any Varnado information which they might have, I have felt that it was a waste of time and effort to run out their lines. They are as thick as the Varnados in some areas, particularly South Caroline, Georgia, south Alabama, and southeast Mississippi.

I went home for Christmas but did not have an opportunity to get over to Franklinton for a look at the William Frank Varnado Bible.

With sincere best wishes for a happy New Year,

Cordially yours,

Harrell
H. D. Varnado

Encl:

Mrs. Avanell Glade
1730 Heatherdale Ave.
San Jose, Calif.

15 Feb. 1955

Mr. H. D. Varnado
425 E Hamilton St.
Jackson 2, Mississippi

Dear Mr. Varnado:

In regard to the Hutto coat of arms. The description (enclosed) was sent to me by Mrs. C. F. Miller, 566 Glover St, Orangeburg, So. Carolina. However, since my first correspondance to you I sent this description to a lady that does coat of arms (to have one made up for me) and she sent it back for further information. I understand that Mrs, Miller had one made up. Mrs. Miller in 1950, was about 74 years old. I have not heard from her since. Although, at this date I am writing to her in regard to this coat of arms.

I only have a few minutes at this time but will keep you in mind when I get my Hutto data completed. I do want to keep up the correspondance with you and hope to have more information next tiem.

Sincerely yours,

HUTTO COAT OF ARMS - Burke Heralty

The name Hutto is spelled by present generation Hutto. Has also since the begenning been spelled, HUTTOW, HOUTEAU, HOUTTO, HOTTOW, OTTO and various ways.

This is an ancient arms granted before the 17th century (it has no motto).

The ermine denotes a connection with nobility.
The three bars were granted for military service.
The cross granted only to those who had served in the crusades to regain the Holy Land.
The whale's head indicates they had maritime interest or loved the sea.
The mural cornet also shows a connection with nobility.
The 3 pellets or the crown indicates wealth and affluence.
Ermine, (silver with black spots) a connection with nobility.
Red, burning with desire to fight for God and Country; or (Gold) stainless honor.

This Hutto arms granted about 1600, originally a continental name, emigrated to Ireland and from there to other lands.

He served as a captain from 16 September 1779 to 12 May 1780 in the militia and was wounded during the siege of Savannah. In 1782, he was a major and may have become a colonel. Heitman, p. 312; Howe, p. 311; A.A.3913; V502; V516.

Hutson, William
He served fifty-nine days alternately in the militia from 1780 to 1782 under Capt. Wilson. A.A.3914; O512.

Hutto, Henry
He enlisted in the First Regiment on 4 November 1775 and became a corporal on 7 March 1778. He was discharged on 10 August 1778. N.A.853.

Hutto, Henry S38057
He served from April 1777 under Capt. Benjamin Cattell and Cols. William Cattell and Pinckney. In addition, he was in the Third Regiment under Capt. Jesse Baker and became a corporal under Capt. Oliver Towles on 1 August 1779. After being taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston, he was exchanged. He joined Col. George Lenington. (Moved to Ga.) S.C.H.&G., V, 152; A.A.3915A; Y794; N.A. 246; N.A.853.

Hutto, Isaac
He served sixteen days in the militia during 1781 under Gen. Marion. In addition, he served seventy days as a sergeant in the militia. A.A.3916; S576; S577.

Hutto, Jacob
He served forty-one days in the militia. A.A. 3917; S575.

Hutton, Charles
He served in the Second Regiment after 13 January 1776 and was under Capt. Peter Gray and Col. Marion during 1779. Saffell, p. 291; N.A.853; N.A.246.

Hutton, George
He served as a fifer in the Third Regiment. N.A.853.

Hutton, George
He served in the Second Regiment during 1777. S.C.H.&G., XVI, 30.

Hutton, George
He enlisted in the Fifth Regiment on 12 March 1776 and became a fifer on 23 April 1776. N.A.853.

Hutton, John
He served one hundred five days in the militia from 1779 to 1783 under Capt. Joseph Calhoun. A.A.3918; O518.

Hutton, Martin
He enlisted in the First Regiment on 4 November 1775 and re-enlisted during December 1776. N.A.853.

Hutton, William
He served as a lieutenant under Capt. John Bowie and General Williamson during 1776. During 1779, he was a captain under Col. Pickens and was in the battle at Briar Creek. A.A.3919; (Manson, William, W8423).

Hutton, William
He served in the militia from 1779 to 1783 under Captain Joseph Calhoun. A.A.3919; O517; P64.

Huxford, Haslow (Harlock)
He served fifty-three days in the militia during 1782 under Gen. Marion. A.A.3920; Q142.

Hyatt, Arthur
He enlisted in the Fourth Regiment on 30 September 1776. N.A.853.

Hyatt, Jacob
He served in the light dragoons under Capt. John Mills, Lt. Col. Henry Hampton and Gen. Sumter during 1781. 2DD8.

Hybart, John
He enlisted during August 1775 in the Charleston Volunteer Militia under Captain Charles Drayton. S.C.H.&G., I, 135, 187.

Hyde, Stephen
He served ten months in the state troops from 10 December 1781, possibly under Lt. Col. Henry Thomson and Gen. Sumter. In addition, he supplied two horses for military use. A.A.3922; X447.

Hyde, William
He enlisted in the Second Regiment on 17 December 1776. He served under Capt. Daniel Mazyck before deserting on 15 October 1779. S.C.H.&G., XVI, 30; Saffell, p. 294; N.A.853.

Hyett, William
He enlisted in the Third Regiment on 9 November 1777. N.A.853.

Hyrne, Edmund Massingbird BLWt 1478-400
d. 11 December 1783
He became a captain in the First Regiment on 17 June 1775 and was a major on 12 May 1779. In 1781, he became an aide-de-camp to Gen. Greene and served as deputy adjutant-general of the Southern Department from 17 November 1778 to the end of the war. He was wounded at Charleston on 30 March 1780.

He was in the battle at Eutaw
in charge of the exchange of
American side during 1781. O
1783, he became a brevet lie
Heitman, p. 313; S.C.H.&G
145; XXVI, 209; A.A.3922
C709; McCrady; N.A.853.

Hyrne, Henry
He served as captain of the C
of the Colleton County Re
during 1775 and was a lieute
Regiment until he resigned
1779. During 1782, he was a
cavalry under Col. Maham.
the battle at Briar Creek.
XVII, 119; A.A.3923; C569;

Hyrne, John
He served as a drum major i
ment from 22 June 1775. A.
N.A.853.

Hyrne, John
He enlisted in the Second Re
vember 1775 as a drummer
Gray. He became a drum m
1779. Saffell, p. 291; N.A

Hysicker, Peter
He served in the Second
1777. S.C.H.&G., XVI, 30.

Hyslop, John
He served as a stewart in
Hospital at Haddrell's Poi
C122.

history of the family will be found. With her family she is attached to the Baptist Church. The children born to Mr. and Mrs. Taylor are: Lena, who is now deceased; David; Florence; Charles, deceased; Clem; Peter; Berta; Milton; William and Theosophis, known as "Sid."

R. B. HUTTO, a prosperous young farmer of Hutto, Williamson county, is a son of J. E. Hutto, a pioneer of Texas. J. E. Hutto was born in Alabama, June 8, 1824, and was reared on a farm in his native State. Upon his arrival in Texas in 1847 he engaged in farming and stock-raising in Travis county. About 1855 he moved to Williamson county, settling near where Hutto has since been built, this town having been named in honor of him. Here for twenty years, between 1855 and 1875, he was one of the wealthy cattle-men of this section of the country. He continued to reside here until 1885, when he took up his residence in Waco, Texas, where he is now engaged in the hardware business. He was in the Confederate army three years. It was not until after he came to this State that he was married, the lady of his choice being Miss Margaret Hughes, of Alabama. They have had the following named children: J. R., a gin man of Hutto; J. E., a prosperous farmer of Williamson county; W. T.; C.W.; R. B.; H. E.; Ellen, who married J. S. Monday; Nettie, who married J. A. Blanton; and an infant that died at the age of three years.

R. B. Hutto was born in Williamson county, Texas, August 31, 1857. He grew up on his father's ranch and assisted in caring for his father's cattle until he reached his majority. He then launched out in the cattle business for himself, in which he was engaged for nine years, and at the end of that time disposed of his cattle interests for $25,000. He then invested in farm property near Hutto, and now gives his chief attention to the raising of cotton, making an occasional trade. He is cultivating 350 acres of his 700-acre tract. His cotton crop in 1892 amounted to 132 bales.

March 13, 1885, Mr. Hutto married Alice, daughter of Albert Barker. The other children in the Barker family are Jesse, Gus, Calvin, Ollie, Benjamin and Katie. Mr. and Mrs. Hutto have three children: Willis, born in 1886; Jessie, in 1889, and May, in 1892.

Mr. Hutto's success is attributed to his great energy, backed by good judgment, a combination not common to a great majority of our business men.

JOSEPH MELASKEY, one of the pioneer merchants of Taylor, was born in Russia in 1851, a son of Mendal and Jennie (Brownie) Melaskey. Our subject received his education in Hebrew, being what is commonly called a Jew, or Israelite. He came to America at the age of twenty years, landed in the city of New Orleans, and then came as a steerage passenger to Galveston, Texas. Mr. Melaskey was then without money, and suffered much for proper food. While in that city he met a Mr. Blum, who gave him $25 and sent him to his uncle, B. Melaskey, at Austin. After remaining there one month our subject began selling water-melons, peaches, etc., in front of his uncle's store, and in one month made as high as $200. His uncle then gave him a team of horses, a light wagon, and a stock of goods, and Mr. Melaskey was engaged as a traveling sales-

H.H.

*** Message OVERFLOW...continued from last message unit!

cm9saW5hLiAgMTc1OCBPbiBUaHVyc2RheSBTZXB0ZW1ici4gMTR0aCBpbg0K
T3JhbmdlYnVyZ2ggQ2h1cmNoLiAgQW5uYSwgZGF1Z2h0ZXIgb2YgTGVvbmFy
BhbmQgU2FyYWggV2FybmVkb3cuIEJvcm4NCk1hcmNoIDEwdGggMTc1OC4g
N1cmV0OiBDaGFybGVzIGFuZCBBbm5hIEhvdHRvdywgYW5kIEFubmEgS2F5
cy4gIChSZXYuDQpHaWVzc2VuZGFubmVyKS4NCiAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAg
ICAgICAgIHZpaWkgICAgTWF0dGhldyBWYXJuZWRvZSBib3JuIEFCVCAgICAx
NzYwLA0KT3JhbmdlYnVyZ2gsIFNvdXRoIENhcm9saW5hLCBkaWVkIEFGVCAx
ODM0LCBTdWxsaXZhbiBDb3VudHksIFRlbm5lc3NlZS4NClIuUy4gUkVGOiBC
aWxsIExpbmRlciBmaWxlIChIYXJyZWxsIFZhcm5hZG8gRkdTIDE5ODIpLg0K
ICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgICAgaXggICAgICBJc2FhYyBWYXJuZWRv
ZSBib3JuIEFCVCAxNzYyLCBPcmFuZ2VidXJnaCwNClNvdXRoIENhcm9saW5h
LiAgUi5TLiBSRUY6IEJpbGwgTGluZGVyIEZpbGUgKEhhcnJlbGwgVmFybmFk
byBGR1MgMTk4MikuDQoAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA==
---2114180765-2078917053-801919765=:36682--

From: aa100176@dasher.csd.scarolina.edu Pvt Rec'd Kill
Orig: Unlisted system (1:106/88)
To: Melanie Nolan Msg #35, May-31-95 12:13:56
Subject: Pt 1/2: AMACKER Family of Orangeburgh, SC

From: Gene Jeffries <aa100176@dasher.csd.scarolina.edu>
Subject: AMACKER Family of Orangeburgh, SC
Message-ID: <Pine.A32.3.91.950531110157.36278A-100000@dasher.csd.scarolina.edu>
Date: Wed, 31 May 1995 11:13:57 -0400 (EDT)
Melanie,
Refer to my message on the National Genalogy echo. Please look at my data on the Amacker family and add any comments or corrections.
Thank you, Gene Jeffries
The AMACKER Family of Orangeburgh, South Carolina (29 May 1995)
1. Hans Amaker born ABT 1710, Oberhasle, Bern, Switzerland, married Magdalena _____, born ABT 1712, died AFT 1773. Hans died 1767, Orangeburgh, South Carolina. 1737 Oct 3 surv. lot 386 + 300 acres. (resurv. 6 Jan 1743). Amaker (Ger.) per History of Orangeburgh, pg. 31. REF: Council Journal 13 Oct 1736 (OGS News, pg. 13); Plat 4:211; Grant 42:207; Pos. son Jacob. REF: Augusta Gen. Soc. Ancestor Chart. Will Berkley Co. dated 27 June 1767. Probated 1 Oct 1773. Andrea File.
1742 Feb. 2 Oberhasle, Bern, Switzerland - To Hans am Acher, who emigrated to Carolina, have been sent the proceeds from the sale of his little house, 16 crowns less 5 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence emigration tax. This money Peter Huber will personally deliver to am Acher. (Amacher is still a common family name in the district of Oberhasle). REF: Faust, Volume II, page 35.
1747 July 28, baptized Johannes lawful child Mr. Johann Ulrick Giessendanner & wife Barbara maiden name Hugg. Witnesses Johannes Amaker, George Giessendanner, Mrs. Regel Larey, maiden name Kochin. The child was born Friday morning about 2 hours by day, the first day in May Anno prodicte in the syn Twins. (Rev. Giessendanner)
1749 Signed Giessendanner petition.
1750 April 15 Received The Holly Communion on Easter Sunday at the Church of Orangeburgh, Hans Amacker. (Rev. Giessendanner) (O'brg Hist. pg. 214)
1753 On Tuesday April 24th In Ditto By Banns Henry Mell to Mary Catharine, widow of Isaac Hottow, late of Orangeb. Township, deceased. Bernhard Ziegler to Anne Mary Wedlin, widow, both lately come from Germany. Both Couple in Presence of John Amacher Senr., Frederick Huber, John William Leysaht, etc. (Rev.Giessendanner) Magdalena: Possible surname Larey or Huber. REF: Andrea File.
Children:
2. i Anna Amaker born ABT 1732.
3. ii Anna Barbara Amaker born ABT 1734.
4. iii John Amaker Junr. born 1737.
5. iv John Jacob Amaker born ABT 1740.
Second Generation
2. Anna Amaker born ABT 1732, married 27 Dec 1751, in Orangeburgh, South

HUTTO FAMILY RESEARCH

The Huttos in South Carolina, and from all indications throughout the country, originate from one pioneer immigrant. Isaac Hotto (1695-1752) petitioned for a grant of 350 acres on February 22, 1739. Evidence points to his arrival in Charleston in July 1735 on the ship Oliver, nine weeks out of Rotterdam. The ship carried "about 200 Palatines, most of them being poor". They paid their passage by selling themselves and their children into indenture. With Isaac were his wife Maria Catherina and at least four children. They were Anna, born about 1723, Charles (1724), Sarah (1726), and Peter (1727). Three other sons survived Isaac when he died in 1752-Jacob born in 1737, and Isaac and Benjamin who were born after February 1739.

The Huttos have traditionally regarded themselves as German, and this is probably correct. "Palatines" refers to inhabitants of the Electoral Palatinate of the Rhine, an area located in the present day west central Germany. However, in the 1700's, the term Palatine was used to refer indiscriminatly to German immigrants generally. Efforts to locate the roots of the family in Germany have produced no results to date.

The Hutto family's period of indenture gave them the opportunity to learn English and adapt to the customs of the colony. When they set out to the 350 acres of land six miles west of the small village of Orangeburg, they received tools and some provisions from the royal government. Settlement of the Orangeburg Township had not really gotten under way until 1735, and the Huttos found their neighbors to be other Germans and Swiss with whom they easily assimilated. The most fortunate circumstance was the presence of the Rev. John Ulrick Geissandanner. He had assumed the Lutheran ministry in 1738 when his uncle, the Rev. John Geissandanner, a lively Swiss cleric, had died. The younger Geissandanner, who was ordained an Episcopal minister after spending most of 1749 in England, kept a record of baptisms, marriages

and deaths of his congregations. Without this careful record, the beginnings of the Hutto clan would be virtually unknown. And because Sherman's army burned the Orangeburg court house, only a few of the present Hutto lines have been carried back to the children and grandchildren of Isaac and Maria Catherina. Rev. Geissendanner spelled the name "Hottow", "Ottow" and "Huttow". There are frequent references to them. Rev. Geissendanner died in 1761.

Isaac died from causes unknown as he was returning alone from Orangeburg on the path to his farm on August 15, 1752. He was 57. He was "buryed at his own Plantation." On April 24, 1753, Maria Catherina married Henry Mell. A month later Henry Mill appeared as a witness at the baptism of John Henry Hutto, a son born to Henry's stepson Charles. The Mells continued to appear in Geissendanner's record as late as 1758.

Charles Hutto, the oldest son, inherited the 350 acres by right of primogeniture. In 1755, he sold the farm to his three youngest brothers, Jacob, Isaac, Jr., and Benjamin, for 5 shillings. They sold the land to a George McMichael in 1770. Charles Hutto married Ann Tshudy (now Judy), and their known children are a son born in 1747, and sons John Henry (1753), Charles (1755), Isaac (1758) and Ulrick (1760). A daughter Susannah (1751) died August 17, 1752, and was burried with her grandfather the same day. Charles acquired a grant in the Four Holes Swamp area in 1762, and later land transactions indicate he and some of his descendants may have centered in this and the Providence area of Orangeburg County.

Peter married Margaret Barbara Shuler, and they had three sons recorded by Rev. Geissendanner - Isaac (1750), Henry (1752) and Martin (1755). There is no record of Peter beyond the Geissendanner book, but the Henry Hutto who settled on the Little Salkehatchie River and died in 1817 is believed to be Peter's son. Henry's descendants can be traced extensively. The names Henry, Martin, Peter and others appear in Georgia in the 1830 census.

Anna Hutto (1723) married Peter Grieffous (now Griffith) in 1742 and their recorded children were Thomas (1747), Ann Margaret (1750) and Catherine (1748). Catherine died in September 1752 and was burried beside her grandfather.

Sarah Hutto (1726) married Leonard Varnedoe - and Rev. Geissendanner recorded their children - Leonard Jr. (1750), Sarah (1752), Samuel (1754), and Anna (1758). Leonard received a grant on Rocky Creek Swamp in 1757. The descendants of Leonard and Sarah have been traced for the most part.

Jacob Hutto (1737) and his wife Margaret (who may have been a Tshudy and sister of Charle's wife) probably settled southeast of Orangeburg. There was a land grant to Jacob on Cow Castle Creek in 1772. A grant to an Isaac Hutto, "son of Jacob" in 1801 indicates Jacob had a son Isaac. Revolutionary War records indicate Jacob may have had a second wife Ann. An Ann Hutto died on August 19, 1851, age 90, who had married "during the year of the evacuation of Charleston" (1783) - possibly Jacob's widow.

Isaac Hutto Jr. was probably born about 1740. His wife, on the 1770 deed to George McMichael, was Anna. In 1767, Isaac, Jr. received a tract of land on Rocky Swamp Creek which lies between present day Neeses and Springfield in western Orangeburg County. Further land transactions in this area indicate he had a son Isaac, and a son Gideon.

Benjamin, the youngest son of Isaac the first and Maria Catherina, was probably born soon after Isaac, Jr. - for Maria Catherina's child bearing years would be running out. Benjamin too, moved westward and there is an indication that he received land near Rocky Swamp. This would have located him in the vicinity with his brother Isaac, and his sister Sarah Varnedoe. A Henry Mill, Jr. appeared in this same area which raises the possibility that Henry Mell and Maria Catherina settled in the Rocky Swamp section also.

Benjamin received a grant in 1787 on Giddy Swamp, a few miles further to the west and now part of Aiken County on the eastern outskirts of Wagener. A Benjamin who died during the Revolutionary War, according to one British record, was probably his son, and a later " Benjamin Jr." his grandson.

Large numbers of Huttos migrated and can be traced back to South Carolina including groups in Georgia, Mississippi, Alabama, Texas and Indiana. From these places they moved to other places and in this bicentennial year may be found the width and breadth of America, and the descendants of Isaac and Maria could number in excess of thirty thousand.

Land grants and transactions before and after the Revolutionary War shed some light on the early Huttos. A John Hutto received a grant in 1767; there was an early grant to a William. These were probably unrecorded sons of Charles or Peter. A Daniel Hutto was born in 1767, a David in 1787, who's descendants are known. Revolutionary War records, some church records and censuses add to the general knowledge. However, the plethora of Isaacs, Benjamins, Henrys, Daniels, Williams, Charles and on and on, make accurate analysis difficult, if not impossible. Knowledge of female descendants is in most cases in the early days, impossible. There seems to have been a predeliction to sons anyway. A number of people have and are continuing to gather information, and the final story is far from complete. There was for instance, a Bible known to exist in 1808 belonging at one time to Isaac, Jr. that included records of the Varnedoes, and probably other Huttos.

Behind these bare facts of the early Hutto pioneers lies many a story, some told, some incomplete, as indicated by the following doggerel:

Henry, Henry, Whig or Tory?
The D. A. R. sees you with glory,
But if we knew Dean Swamp's true story,
Would you be the Hutto of that day so gory?

And was Captain Robert Robinson, master of the Billander Oliver, murdered

by some embittered "poor Palintine" who had lost his young children enroute from Rotterdam, or did the Captain merely fall overboard /unassisted into Charleston harbour? And I will leave it to the reader to guess which of Isaac's sons was convicted of horse stealing. No, he was not hung, just branded and lived to an old age, untainted by his youthful exploit.

Generally the Huttos worked hard, acquired property, prospered and were active in community and church, providing more than their share of ministers, especially among the Methodists.

Those wishing to add to the family genealogy are urged to contact the writer.

Huttos in Texas —
Mrs. Mae Hutto Miller
Hutto, Texas
furnished some information to Edgar Hutto
for booklet he published in 1960's
Printed by Crown Printing Co., Orangeburg
1962

ISAAC AND MARIA CATHERINA HUTTO
Known Generations 1, 2, and 3

- Isaac Hutto 1695-8/15/1752 m Maria Catherina - (m 2nd Henry Mell 4/24/1753 No known issue)
  - Anna Hutto 1723 m 5/26/1742 Peter Griffith
    - Thomas Griffith Bap 2/3/1747
    - Ann Margaret Griffith 10/14/1750 -
    - Catherine Griffith 12/1748-9/26/17[illegible]
  - Charles Hutto 1724 m Ann Judy
    - Son - Hutto Bap 3/15/1747
    - Susannah Hutto 1751 - 8/17/1752
    - John Henry Hutto 5/25/1753 -
    - Charles Hutto 1755 -
    - Isaac Hutto 3/23/1758 -
    - Ulrich Hutto 5/7/1760 -
  - Sarah Hutto 1726 m Leonard Varnedoe
    - Leonard Varnedoe, Jr. 1/15/1750 -
    - Sarah Varnedoe Bap 3/15/1752
    - Samuel Varnedoe 2/15/1754 -
    - Anna Varnedoe 3/10/1758 -
  - Peter Hutto 1727 m Margaret Barbara Shuler
    - Isaac Hutto 12/4/1750 -
    - Henry Hutto Bap 12/25/1752
    - Martin Hutto 4/1/1755 -
  - Jacob Hutto 1737 m Margaret -
  - Isaac Hutto c 1740 m Anna -
    - Isaac Hutto, Jr.
    - Gideon Hutto
  - Benjamin Hutto m Susanna -
    - Benjamin Hutto

Prepared by A.D. Hutto
1976

Joined 1976

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D.C.

State Texas

City Humble

Name of Chapter James Tull

Computer Code Number 6-127-Tx.

National Number 701709

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Susan Patrice Spain Huff
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Carl Bradley Huff
(Husband)

Residence 2827 Allison Lane Spring Texas [illegible]

Added 1966

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D.C.

State Texas

City Humble

Name of Chapter James Tull

Computer Code Number 6-127-Tx.

National Number 701709

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Susan Patrice Spain Huff
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Carl Bradley Huff
(Husband)

Residence 2827 Allison Lane Spring Texas 77373
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

Leonard ~~Sarah Hutto~~ Varnado

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

_____
Chapter Regent.

_____
Chapter Registrar.

_____, 19____

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General _____

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General _____

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General _____

Application verified and approved _____

_____
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 19____

_____
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

_____
State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

DAR National Number 683956	DAR National Number _____
Name Betty Smith Davis	Name _____
Residence _____	Residence _____
Chapter _____	Chapter _____

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

Susan Patrice Spain Huff being duly sworn
(Full name of applicant)

1. I was born on 4 Sept 1958 at Waco, McLennan Co. Tx.
married on 3 April 1982 at Harris Co. Tx.
to Carl Bradley Huff born on 26 July 1959 at
I am the daughter by blood line of

2. Bobby Charles Spain born 17 Nov 1936 at Trinity Co. Tx.
died at on and his (first or) wife
Betty Sue Smith born 22 Dec 1937 at Picayune, Pearl River, Ms.
died at on married 1 Dec 1956
DeRidder, Beauregard, La. date and place

3. The said Betty Sue Smith was the child by blood line of
Charlie (J.) Smith born 30 Aug 1901 at Hancock Co. Mississippi
died at DeRidder, Beauregard, La. on 29 May 1965 and his (first or) wife
Virginia Belle Duke born 31 Aug 1899 at Pheba, Clay Co. Ms.
died at Picayune, Pearl River, Ms. on 25 Oct 1985 married 21 March 1923
Pearl River Co. Mississippi. date and place

4. The said Charlie (J.) Smith was the child by blood line of
Henry Emmitt Smith born 11 Dec 1865 at Hancock Co. Ms.
died at New Orleans, La. on 6 Feb 1944 and his (first or) wife
Frankie Cordelia Stockstill born 25 May 1869 at Hancock Co. Ms.
died at Pearl River Co. Ms. on 1 Feb 1944 married 25 Dec 1888
Hancock County Mississippi date and place

5. The said Frankie Cordelia Stockstill was the child by blood line of
William Joshua Stockstill born 10 Apr 1833 at Hancock Co. Ms.
died at Pearl River Co. Ms. on 3 Dec 1904 and his (first or) wife
Martha Ann Varnado born 2 Apr 1832 at Hancock Co. Ms.
died at Pearl River Co. Ms. on 27 May 1911 married 19 Oct 1856
Hancock Co. Mississippi. date and place

6. The said Martha Ann Varnado was the child by blood line of
William Henry Varnado born 5 Mar 1804 at SC
died at Hancock Co. Ms. on 28 July 1893 and his (first or) wife
Emeline Frankie born 9 Feb 1818 at SC
died at Hancock Co. Ms. on 11 Apr 1880 married
date and place

7. The said William Henry Varnado was the child by blood line of
Leonard Varnado born 1776 at SC
died at Pike Co. Ms. on 185- and his (first or) wife
Rachel Shilling born at
died at on married
date and place

8. The said Leonard Varnado was the child by blood line of
Samuel Varnado born 15 Feb 1754 at Orangeburg, SC
died at St. Helena Par, La. on 1837 and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married aft 1792
date and place

9. The said Samuel Varnado was the child by blood line of
Leonard Varnado/Vernedeau born 1717 at France
died at on 179- and his (first or) wife
Sarah Hutto born 1726 at
died at on married 25 May 1742
Orangeburg, South Carolina. date and place

10. The said was the child by blood line of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

11. The said was the child by blood line of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

12. The said _____ was the child by blood line of

_____ born _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married _____
date and place

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below authorities for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Proofs for line of descent comprise wills, administrations, deeds, church, town and court records, Bible, census and pension records, tombstone inscriptions, genealogies and such other records. TRADITION is not acceptable. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

1st Gen. Birth Certificate, Marriage License

2nd Gen. 0683956

3rd Gen. 0683956

4th Gen. 0683956

5th Gen. census, Marriage License

6th Gen. census

7th Gen. Conerly, Luke W; Resource Records of Pike/Walthall Counties, Ms. 1798-1910 p. 168; Varnadoe, W.W. Jr. The Family of Leonard Varnadeau & Sarah Hutto, three generations p. 12-13, 18.

8th Gen. 653159

9th Gen. 653159

10th Gen. _____

11th Gen. _____

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Leonard Varnado/Vernadeau at Orangeburg, S.C., 25 May 1742

(2) to _____ at _____, _____

(3) to _____ at _____, _____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once.)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
John	1 Mar 1747 (Bapt)	
Henry	Oct 1749	1) 2) Elizabeth
Leonard	15 Jan 1749/50	
Sarah	15 Mar 1752	John Jacob Amacker
Samuel	15 Feb 1754	
Thomas	12 May 1756	
Matthew	1756	
Anna	10 Mar 1758	
Isaac		

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said ~~Sarah Hutto~~ Leonard Varnado who resided during the American Revolution at Orangeburg, South Carolina assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Soldier, Capt. Buxton Militia SC

My ancestors's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

167 days under Lt. Jacob Buxton

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

~~South Carolina. House Records. List of Annuitants 1791-1804.~~

~~cross referenced from~~

South Carolina. Audited Accounts for Revolutionary Service.

Leonard Varnado - Militia Duty

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Marriage in every instance means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Sarah Hutto Varnado (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant)_____
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Print or type name exactly as you wish it to appear on DAR Certificate

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____
(City) (State)

this _____ day of _____ A.D. _____

[SEAL] _____
Signature of Notary.

My Commission Expires: _____

MISSISSIPPI

BAPTIST PREACHERS.

BY

L. S. FOSTER,

PASTOR OF SENATOBIA BAPTIST CHURCH,

SENATOBIA, MISSISSIPPI.

ST. LOUIS, MO.:
NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING COMPANY,
1895.

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY
JACKSON, MISS.

1892, he took charge of the State mission work at the new town of Velasco, and during the year built the house of worship at that place. When the tide of fortune turned against the town, the people left, and the mission board suspended further appropriations, he was obliged to give up the work. In 1893 he divided his time between the church at Caldwell, Tex., and the Sunday-school normal work, which was a new feature in the Sunday-school work in Texas introduced by him through the Sunday-school Convention the year before. During the year the first Sunday-school Normal Assembly ever held by the Baptists of the State, was held at Dallas in his charge in June, immediately preceding the Sunday-school Convention. At Caldwell, the church debt of one thousand dollars was paid and the church raised to the level of taking a pastor's full time on a salary of twelve hundred dollars. At this writing (1894) he is devoting his time to Sunday-school normal work under appointment of the Executive Board of the Sunday-school Convention.

Of his last marriage there have been born two children, viz.: Tyra J. Nelson Tynes, born July 23, 1891, and Edurna Estelle Tynes, born October 26, 1893. During the years 1892, 1893 and 1894, while he was unsettled and traveling much of his time, his family lived in Washington county, most of the time in Brenham.

W. H. Varnado, a regular missionary Baptist preacher was very active in the ministry forty-five years of his life. During the last eight years of his life he was not so active, by reason of the infirmities of age, still he would preach and talk about the Bible as opportunity presented itself. He was loved and respected by all true Baptists. When he died his church had his biography prepared, and recommended the association to erect a monument at his grave, which was unanimously adopted by the Hobolochitto Association in October, 1893. He was born in South Carolina March 5, 1804; he died in Hancock county, Miss., July 28, 1893, and was buried by the side of his first wife, a large concourse of brethren and friends attending his burial. On the third Sunday in September, by urgent request his funeral was preached by the writer, to a large audience. His parents, with William at the age of

five years, moved to Pike county, Miss., in 1809, on pack horses, the lad destined to be one of the pioneer Baptist preachers of South Mississippi. Here he grew to manhood; here he married his first wife, with whom he lived until all their children were grown, when the mother died. Some time later he was married to a lady of mature years and no children crowned the last marriage. At the age of thirty he professed religion and joined Mount Olive Baptist church, Pike county, Miss. Very soon after he had impressions of duty to preach the gospel, and went into this work with the determination, by God's help, to stick to it as long as he lived. With tears in his large blue eyes, and streaming down his cheeks, he would often say to the writer: "Brother Slaydon, I was almost ready to give up when the Lord gave you to me to help me fight for Jesus and his Word; then I remembered God's promise and took fresh courage." He would preach with great earnestness and vim, uncompromising in anything that would in the least injure the cause of truth. On the day of the writer's baptism, he remarked, "We are now securing strength sufficient to fearlessly pounce upon any rotten doctrine which comes along." He has often preached three hours at one time, and held the attention of his audience to the last word, who apparently desired to hear more from him. As preachers began to grow up—in the writer's early days the churches were very scarce—he would have them all attend the annual meetings in every church. In 1849 there were only three Baptist churches in all that section and Mr. Varnado was the instrument in God's hands in building them up. By order of Mount Olive Baptist church, Pike county, he was ordained to the full work of the ministry August 8, 1840, Revs. Jesse Crawford and William Y. Sanford, with Deacon William Simmons, acting as presbytery. From his ordination until his death was fifty-three years, less twenty days. He however exercised in public some time before receiving a formal license, and after being licensed preached a year or more, so that in all he was a preacher for sixty years—two generations. He is the father and grandfather of a large per cent of the Baptists of the Hobolochitto Baptist Association, numbering about twelve hundred members, besides of a large per cent of other associations west. One grand trait was his

constant and firm adherence to Bible principles. Nothing could move him from the faith once for all delivered to the saints. He took the Old Testament teachings as a past type, we may say of the New Testament gospel, and every word said, or act performed, by our Savior was essential in its place and could not rightfully be overlooked or ignored by the true and faithful followers of Jesus Christ. The writer once went to a meeting with him at his own church of six days' duration. At the beginning of the meeting there were three Methodists to every two Baptists: at its conclusion there was only one Methodist left, and that was their preacher. It was in the days of slavery. The Methodist preacher had a woman slave, and she even joined the Baptists: the preacher himself being willing for her and all his flock to become Baptists. Many, yes, many, precious revivals has the writer passed through with this faithful minister, whose counsel he now so much misses, and whose absence he so much mourns. But, why should we mourn? He has gone to his reward, where sickness, sin and sorrow is felt and feared no more. Brother, rest until we, the peers of angels, meet you in that better world above to part no more. Amen.—A. M. Slaydon.

Ashley Vaughn lived, labored earnestly, ably and well in the Master's vineyard in Mississippi, and died upon her soil, yet it has been impossible to gather material from any known source to give a just view of this great and good man. He was one of the pioneer preachers whose record is above and whose biography is laid up in the archives of heaven. He lived in the Natchez country and in the city of Natchez in 1839, at the time of his death and we know not how many years previous. He was at the time pastor of the Natchez church. He was editor in 1837 of the first Baptist paper ever published in Mississippi, called the "Southwestern Luminary," which in February, 1838, was merged into the "Mobile Monitor and South-Western Luminary," edited by Rev. G. F. Heard, and published in Mobile, Ala. Beyond all question Mr. Vaughn was the father of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention. The suggestion to originate the present body thus known began in the Mississippi Association which passed resolutions in October, 1836, looking in this direction; and

(The following information added to copy)

Rev. William Henry Varnado

Born South Carolina 4 March, 1804

Died Mississippi 28 July 1892

Married Frankie Schilling (1)

Married (1)-- Franky Shilling
(2 -- Rebecca Gibson.

(Five children by Franky Shilling, none by Rebecca Gibson)

Children- Louis Patrick Varnado (Spelled some places in the Records as Lewis Patrick)

Martha Varnado

Rachel Varnado

Emily Varnado

Mary Varnado

Second Marrage Rebecca Gibson

No Children.

W. H. Varnado, a regular missionary Baptist preacher was very active in the ministry forty-five years of his life. During the last eight years of his life he was not so active, by reason of the infirmities of age, still he would preach and talk about the Bible as opportunity presented itself. He was loved and respected by all true Baptists. When he died his church had his biography prepared, and recommended the association to erect a monument at his grave, which was unanimously adopted by the Hobolochitto Association in October, 1893. He was born in South Carolina March 5, 1804; he died in Hancock county, Miss., July 28, 1893, and was buried by the side of his first wife, a large concourse of brethren and friends attending his burial. On the third Sunday in September, by urgent request his funeral was preached by the writer, to a large audience. His parents, with William at the age of

There is another item in the Archives that Rev. William Henry called a meeting of the church stating that he hated to do it but he would be able to get along Much better if the Church would see fit to raise his present salary from TWENTY FIVE CENTS A DAY TO FIFTY CENTY A DAY. He had a Grist Mill on a small stream that he built himself but most of the grind was for free.)(The old Bed log of his dam is still found on the stream today)

(The church passed his request for a raise in salary) ((Most started paying for the grinding or gave him some of the grits)

On Sunday, March 8th. In Amelia.

(96.) John, son of Joseph and Miles Joyner; born the 15th of July 1750. Susceptr. John Russell, Joseph Jackson, and Mary Jackson.

On Sunday, March 15th, In Orangeburgh Church.

(97.) Sarah, daughter of Leonard and Sarah Warnedow; born* Susceptr.†

(98.) April 13th. Baptized. Catharina, daughter of Joseph and Anne Deramus; born 12th. of February last. Susceptr. William Bonnell, Barbara Pund, widow, and Catharina, wife of Thomas Prickridge.

(99.) On Sunday, April 26th. In Orangeburgh Church. Benjamin, son of Brand and Sertina Pendarvis; born February 9th last. Susceptr. Gavin Pou, Samuel Suther, Sarah, wife of William Cooper.

(100.) On Sunday May 10th. In Amelia. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Barker; born March 17th. last. Susceptr. John Russell, Elizabeth, wife of Miles Riley, and Mary Cammel.

On Sunday May 17th. In Amelia Church.

(101.) Maria Catharina, daughter of Martin Stoudenmeyer and Anna, his wife; born February 8th. last. Susceptr. Frederick Huber, Mary Catharina, wife of Elias Snell, and Maria Catharina, wife of Isaac Hottow.

(102.) On Sunday, June 21st. In Ditto. Johannes, son of Adam and Margaret Snell; born March the 28th. last. Susceptr. John Harrisperger, Henry and Mary Elizabeth Felder.

June 21st. Baptized in Orangeburgh Church.

(103.) Johannes, Son of Richard & Mary Busk; Born May 2d last:

Susceptr. David Rumph, Brand Pendarvis, and Sertina, his wife...

*No date given. †None given.

James Monroe, President of the United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting:

Know ye that- Leonard Varnado of Pike County

Having deposited in the General Land Office a certificate of Register of the Land Office West of Pearl River, whereby it appears that full payment has been made for, The West half of the Northeast quarter of section six in township One of Range Seven East, in the District of Washington State of Mississippi containing Eighty Acres and 05/100 of an acre.

of land directed to be sold at Washington in pursuance of the laws providing for the sale of lands of the United States, in Mississippi and Alabama. There is granted, by the United States, unto the said Leonard Varnado to his heirs the quarter lot or section above described: To have and hold the said quarter lot or section of land with appurtenances, unto the said Leonard Varnado and to his heirs and assignes, forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the city of Washington, the fourth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four, and of the independence of the United States of America the forty ninth.

By the President.

Commissioner of the general land office.

United States Department of the Interior
Bureau of land management.

Washington 25, D.C. Sept 3, 1958.

(The above was copied from a photograph of the true patent record and certified by Oscar E. Collins, certifying Officer of the Bureau of land management. original on file in his custody)

(Leonard Varnado of Pike County, 4 Sept. 1824)

Township No.

21083 R-J

DESCRIPTION OF TRACT				CONTENTS		RATE PER ACRE		PURCHASE MONEY		NAME OF THE PURCHASER
PART OF SECTION	SECTION	TOWNSHIP	RANGE	ACRES	100ths	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Lot 1 & NW¼ of NE¼	1	1S	6E	74	72	1	25	93	40	William Pearl Varnadoe
Home W½ of SE¼ and S½ of fract. SW¼	33	3S	6E	128	34			13	20	Morgan E. Varnadoe
SW¼ of NW¼	2	1S	7E	40	70	1	25	48	55	William P. Varnadoe
NW¼ of SW¼	2	1S	7E	40	70	1	25	48	55	William P. Varnadoe
SE¼ of SE¼	24	1S	7E	39	81		25	9	95¼	Michel Varnado
NE¼ of NE¼	25	1S	7E	39	74	1	25	49	67½	Wade H. Varnado
Pro. 1 S½ SE¼ of NE¼ Sec. 30 Tp 1 S R 5 E NW¼ of NE¼ and NE¼ of NW¼	25	1S	7E	79	32		25	19	83	Wade H. Varnado
W½ of NW¼	25	1S	7E	79	32		25	19	83¼	Wade H. Varnado
E½ of NE¼	26	1S	7E	80	00		25	20	00	Wade H. Varnado
Lots 1 and 2	26	1S	7E	28	52		25	7	13	Wade H. Varnado
Home North East¼	9	2S	8E	160	12			14	00	Jeff D. Varnado
Lots 1, 2 and 3	20	2S	8E	101	90		25	25	47	Nathaniel M. Varnado
NE¼ of NW¼	21	2S	8E	40	79		12½	5	10	Samuel W. Varnado
E½ of SW¼	21	2S	8E	81	20		25	20	30	Samuel W. Varnado
W fl½ of SW¼	21	2S	8E	67	12		25	16	78	Samuel W. Varnado
NE¼ of NW¼	28	2S	8E	40	59		12½	5	07	Samuel W. Varnado
Home. [illegible]W¼ of NE¼ and NE¼ of NW¼	27	2S	8E	80	[illegible]			33	02	Moses J. Va[illegible]do

Range No. , District of

DATE OF SALE	NUMBER OF RECEIPT AND CERTIFICATE OF PURCHASE	TO WHOM PATENTED	DATE OF PATENT	WHERE RECORDED VOLUME	WHERE RECORDED PAGE
1853 Nov. 17	1743		June 1 - 1858	3	3
January 10th 1894	15360	F. C 9 223	Mch. 23 1901	147	210
1836 June 27	725	William P. Varnedoe	March 28, 1912	Patent #255276	
1836 June 27	725	"C" May 10, 1899		#255276	
1857 Oct 12	2658				
1836 June 4	646	Wade H. Varnedo	1839 Sept 2	1	474
1857 Oct 12	2657				
1858 May 19	3042				
1858 May 19	3042				
1858 July 31	3098				
1885 Mar 30	8606	Final Certificate No. 3414 Mar 23 1891			
1857 Oct 22	2745				
1860 July 20	4711				
1858 Oct. 1	3228				
1858 Aug 23	3139				
1860 July 20	4711				
1883 Aug. 9	7040	Excess Rect. No. 79 F. C. #5459 21 L. O "C" "May 1" 1895. Adjoining Farm			

James L. Varnado- 1st Sergt., Co. B, 33 Miss. Inf., CSA (RMCS)
(Son of Isham— Son of Leonard)

Samuel Warren Varnado-Private, Rhodes Co., Partisan Rangers, Miss. Cav.
(14 Confederate Cav.) CSA (RMCS)
(Son of Moses—Son of Samuel Sr.)

Francis M. Varnadoe-Private, Co. E, 22 Miss. Inf., CSA (RMCS)
(Son of Son of)

Howell Newton Varnado-Private, Co. B, 1 Miss. Inf., (State Troops)
"Minute Men", CSA (RMCS)
(Son of Samuel Jr. son of Samuel Sr.)

William L. Varnado-Private, Co. E, 22 Miss. Inf., CSA (RMCS)
(Son of Isham — Son of Leonard)

Virgil V. Varnado-
(Also served in Louisiana)
(Son of Lewis H.—son of Leonard)

Lewis Patrick Varnado- John Poitevent's 1st Co. later in Virgil V. Varnado's Company. En. 1862 served till end of war.
(Son of Rev. William Henry—Son of Leonard)

Aquilla Cohath Varnado-
(Joined when he was thirteen years of age)
(Son of Lewis Patrick—Son of Rev. William Henry)

The following is copied from" Pierce's Memorandum and Account Book Published by"World's Dispensary Medical Association in 1897"
Record was made in the book by Mrs.Agnes I(Beverly) Beard.

Cure for Cancer: 1 ounce of chloride of zinc granulated.Dissolve in water just enough water to dissolve and no more. -About 1 pt.-but begin with half pt and increase until dissolved.Take this solution and mix with just enough wheat flour to make a little plaster the size of the cancer.Change 4 times each day. The contact of the plaster is said to kill the cancer causing it to come loose from surrounding flesh.When out heal with any healing salve: Mutton suet is good. (Gotten from J.H.Beverly)

Remedy for Cancer: Half an ounce of sweet oil,half an ounce of mutton tallow,half an ounce of castile soap and half a teaspoonful of morphine. Melt the first three together,then add the morphine.Spread thickly on a cloth and apply to the cancer.A small one will out in 12 hours,but a large one will take 3 days.When the roots are all out,heal with mutton tallow.If the process is painful take a little morphine,always under a physicians directions.The plaster should be changed frequently,and it is said to be best not to make it too thick,so the drawing will be gradual,that the roots be not broken off.

Cough Syrup : Two table spoons honey-1/2 teaspoon alum,two tablespoons vinegar,small amount butter:tak as neccesary for cough.

Remedy for Pale Children : 1 qt vinegar,1 qt honey,30-20 penny nails square, 2 tablespoons black mustard,2 tablespoons elder bark or root,pulverized, 2 tablespoons star grass root,simmer down to 1 qt,takes 6 to 12 hrs.

Remedy for Asthmer: 3 hard boiled eggs,1 tablespoonful of tar and sugar.

Receipt for Dropsey : 5 lbs of Elder root bark,put in 5 gal of water and boil to one gallon.Add one pint of honey and one qt of brandy,strain. Dose: 1 tablespoonful 3 times a day,shake well before taking.
sent by Mr. S.P.Williford,Callurville,Tenn.

Cough Remedy:(one pt of button wood,one pt beech bark,one pt of honey)A lump of alum as large as your thumb,one pt of mullen,one pt of how hown and boil to a syrup.

One Remedy for Croup: Parch hog huff and make a tea.

Remedy: Take fresh butter or lard and mix with gun powder.

Remedy: Take a red onion and slice it up and stew it with fresh butter or lard and sugar.

Remedy; Alum, honey, sheep suet and vinegar for the croup.

Remedy for snake bite: Red onions salt and soda.

Remedy for the flux : One tablespoonful of sheep suet.

A Remedy for any one that drinks concentrated lye: Fresh apple vinegar.

Cure for the shingles: Take leeks and lard and stew them together and rub.

Cure for Rheumatism : Take small irish potato and carry in the pocket.

For Calf or Cow with Scours : 1 teaspoon turpentine, 1 teaspoon black pepper 1 teaspoon soda, 1 teaspoon salt. or 1 tablespoon salt 1 teaspoon paregoric.

The following record was also found regarding the civil war service of G.B.Beverly.

Volunteered from Wyane Co, but belonged to Clark Co. G.B.Beverly enlisted May the 7th 1862 at Columbus Miss. under Cap.S.H.Terral, Company C 37th Miss. Reg. Col. McLean. Cantys Brigade, Walthalls Division, Stewarts Chore. Army of Tenn.
Arrived at home May 16 1865. Record of G.B.Beverly in the Civil War.

I Certify that this paper, pages one and two are true copies made from the stated memorandum and Account book.

Willard W. Varnado

Willard W. Varnado
Member of the National Genealogical Society.

Mamie Wood
32-3-4 '71

FAMILY TREE
Of
MAMIE H. WOOD

Parents: wife:
Troy and Mamie (Herlong) Brent
Children:
Alice L. Brent
Born - July 17
No. 2 George A. Wood
Born - December 10, ~~1920~~ 1915
Mamie (Herlong) Wood
Born - September 28, 1920
Children:
Georgia I. Wood
Born - March 10

==========

Cecil Clifton and Edna (Brown) Herlong
Cecil Clifton
Born - April 12, 1897
Died - January 1, 1936
Edna Brown Herlong
Born - September 15, 1902
Children:
1. Mamie Vivian Herlong (Wood)
Born September 28, 1920
2. Cecil Clifton Herlong
Born - January 22, 1930
Died - August 25, 1970

==========

Jasper Newton & Loddie (Milby) Herlong - Winnsboro
Born - January 5, 1876 -
Died - November 24, 1917 - Born ? aug 29 - 1881
Died. Sept 8. 1915
Married:
Children:
1. Clifton Herlong,
Born - April 2, 1897
Died - January 1, 1936

2. Florence Herlong (Thornton)
   Born - March 28, 1899
3. Nettie Melvina Herlong
   Born - September 10, 1903
4. Katie Louise Herlong
   Born - June 18, 1906
5. Ellen R. Herlong,
   Born - Dec. 2, 1910
6. Richard Daniel Herlong
   Born - July 11, 1914 - (Winnsboro)

==========

Peter, Dan and Amanda (Baggett) Herlong, - (Winnsboro)
Born April 23, 1846
Wife:
Born - March 13, 1846
Died - December 31, ~~1923~~ 1931
Married - January 24, 1866
Children:

1. Florence C. Herlong -
   Born - December 22, 1866
2. Eleneer R. Herlong,
   Born - December 15, ~~1916~~ 1868
   Died - December 21, 1916
3. John H. Herlong
   Born - April 9, 1870
   Died - September 6, 1896
4. Jackie T. Herlong
   Born - July 5, 1871
   Died - June 11, 1947
5. Christy A. C. Herlong
   Born - December 9, 1873
   Died - July 27, 1874
6. Jasper Newton Herlong
   Born - January 5, 1876
   Died - November 24, 1916

7. Julia C. Herlong
   Born - February 22, 1878
   Died - November 13, 1878

8. William E. W. Herlong
   Born - December 1879
   Died - June 1883
9. Laura E. Herlong
   Born - January 3, 1883
   Died - October 22, 1899
10. Henry T. Herlong
   Born - July 1, 1886
   Died - ?
11. Viva I. Herlong
   Born December 17, 1891
   Died - ?

==========

John Huston and Ellender (Lyons) Herlong

John Huston Born: Sept 16. 1816

Married ~~Born~~ September 5, 1840

~~Married - April 14, 1814.~~

Children:

1. ~~Martha Abigail~~ M-1-Peter D Herlong
   Born - February 21, 1815 Born april 23 1846
2. ~~John Huston Herlong~~ 2-Josephine Herlong Born 1848
   Born - September 16, 1816
3. ~~James David Herlong~~ 3-Williams H Herlong " 1850
   Born - April 13, 1818
4. ~~Rachael Elizabeth Herlong~~ 4-S. E. Herlong " 1852
   Born - April - 1819
5. ~~Mary Amanda Herlong~~ 5-Francis O Herlong " 1854
   Born - February 5, 1821
6. ~~Adeline Leanory Herlong~~ 6-Emiby Herlong " 1856
   Born - December 29, 1822
7. Levezar Aden Herlong 7-Clara Herlong " 1861
   Born - May 18, 1824

Born 17 march 1794 - Ga.
Died 27-June-1881

8. ~~Bethana Jane Herlong~~
~~Born - January 11, 1826~~

==========

David and Mary (Varnado) Herlong - (Port Gibson, Miss.)

Married - April 14, 1814

B/ 14-april 1789
Died Dec. 1864

Children:

1. Martha and Temple States Reveillian Born Feb-21, 1815
2. John Houston and Ellender (Lyon) Herlong " Sept 16 1816
3. James David and S. (Jones) Herlong " april 13 1818
4. ~~Rachael Elizabeth Herlong~~ " april, 1819
5. Mary Amanda and Tyra Lilly Born Feb, 5, 1821
6. Adeline Leonary and Charles Tucker " Dec 29 1822
7. Louise Aden and John P. Bagget Born May 18, 1824
8. Bethana Jane and William C. Goodno Born Jan. 11, 1826
9. Catherine M. and ~~John~~ Joseph D. Phillips
10. Elizabeth E. and Robert Price
11. Sara A. or M. and Clark McGrew
12. Frances S. K. and J. F. McGrew
13. George W. and Emily (Thomas) Herlong Born april 8, 1838

==========

Nickolas Herlong - Wife name unknown, Orangeburg, S. C.

3 Daughters - Names not known.

5 Sons:

A. Rev. Daniel Herlong S. C.
B. Lewis Herlong S. C.
C. Rev. Henry Conrod Herlong S.C.
D. David Herlong - (Miss.)
E. Jocah Herlong

==========

Jocah and Susannah Herlong, Orangesborg, S. C.

Has 4 sons, killed in Rev. war.

No. 5 Sam, Nickolas Herlong lived.

They came from Holland to America, were in Orangebury, S. C. by 1753 - maybe earlier.

Research of W. W. Simmons

VARNADO FAMILY

The first Varnado in this country of whom we know anything was Leonard Varnado. It appears he was in South Carolina as early as March 1736. In the month of March of that year Leonard Varnado was the "Patroon" of a boat belonging to Mr. William McKenzie, and one Shepheard was the "Patroon" of another belonging to the said McKenzie.

These men were employed to navigate these boats from the port of Charles Town in the Province of South Carolina to the mouth of the Savannah River and up said River to Savanna Town in the same Province, this Savanna Town being renamed New Windsor is not to be confused with Savannah, Georgia.

These boats having been loaded with merchandise at Charles Town, these Patroons proceeded on their way. The merchandise on the boat of which Shepheard was Patroon included four "Caggs" or rum, and the merchandise on the boat of which Leonard Varnado was Patroon included three hogsheads of rum. Upon arrival near the mouth of the Savannah River, but still in South Carolina, they were informed that if they went up the Savannah River with the rum they would run the risk of confiscation and maybe worse at the hands of the Georgia authorities, whereupon they took the pains of obtaining some sort of permit to transport merchandise up that river to another point in South Carolina, but there was no specific mention of rum.

After pushing their boats up the river as far as Savannah, Georgia, the rum was seized by the Georgia authorities, and the "Caggs" and hogsheads were "staved," and they were then permitted to leave at their pleasure.

Though South Carolina had been a Province bordering on the Savannah River for a long time, many years indeed before Georgia was chartered, the Governor of Georgia, Oglethorpe, conceived the idea that he had full jurisdiction over the whole of the river, and that under authority of an Act of Parliament, or maybe it was an "executive order" prohibiting the sale or transportation of rum, or like products, in the State of Georgia, he could stop the use of that river for the transportation of rum.

This incident became a matter of negotiation between the two Provinces, South Carolina complaining of the violation of its rights. In the course of these negotiations, which have been fully covered in a reprint or publication of the Journals of South Carolina, the name of Leonard Varnado appears frequently, the name appearing sometimes as Vernido and sometimes as Varnado. In another publication, "The Expansion of South Carolina," covering the period from 1735 to 1765, there appears on page 48 the following: "In 1744 a separate militia company of

Nolan

about thirty men was formed in this community (the Forks of the Edisto), on the petition of settlers who complained of the difficulty of attending militia musters," and it is found in the Council Journal, covering the period from December 17, 1743, to December 8, 1744, that on March 1, 1744, there was read in Council a petition signed by Leonard Varnado and six more subscribers, asking redress on account of the petty persecutions by the Captain of the Militia Unit. On page 49 of the same work where the author is still speaking of the Edisto River, we find the following: "Pou had one slave, and Minnick six and in the next five years applied on the rights of eleven others. There were four other applicants, among them Thomas Jones, cowkeeper, but whose lands were not taken up until 1757 and 1758." Following this statement there is a reference to footnote No. 26. In this footnote appears the name of Leonard Varnido and a further reference is there given to Salley's History of Orangeburg County, page 103. Examining this last reference we find that on page 103 of said History there is recorded the Baptism of a son of Leonard Warnedow and wife, Sarah Hutto Warnedow. Apparently Leonard Varnado was one of the applicants above referred to, and clearly the Leonard Varnado referred to was one and the same person as Warnedow in Salley's History. We know that Leonard Warnedow and wife Sarah Hutto Warnedow had a son named Samuel Varnado, who with his family settled in Mississippi sometime between 1809 and 1811. We know that Samuel Varnado acquired at least two tracts of land in Orangeburgh District, one in 1788, and one in 1793, and one of these tracts was located on Dry Branch, a tributary of the North Fork of the Edisto River, and lying within the forks of the Edisto River.

The following is on file in the Historical Commission of South Carolina; it is not signed as we have it, but no doubt the original was signed and verified:

> "A Memorial exhibited by Leonard Varnadeau to be registered in the office of his Majesty's Auditor General pursuant to the Acts of the Assembly in that case made and provided:
> Of a plantation or tract of land containing two hundred acres on a branch of the western fork of the Edisto River called Rock, Swamp in Colleton County, bounded on all sides by vacant lands, granted by his Majesty King George II, the first day of August 1758, unto this memorialist; at the quit rent of three shillings starting or four shillings proclamation money per hundred acres. In witness whereof he hath hereunto set his hand this the 18th day of January, 1759. Certified."

There was an advertisement dated in 1767 by Leonard Varnado that he had taken up a stray horse in the Forks of the Edisto.

There is enough of the foregoing to make it clear that the Varnados in South Carolina resided upon and within the Forks of the Edisto River.

Mississippi, and it appears that said George Varnado died the latter part of the year 1839 or the first part of the year 1840. The complete file covering the administration of this estate may be found in the office of the Clerk of the Chancery Court at Natchez, Mississippi, File No. 64. In January 1840 one Jeremiah H. Corey applied for appointment as collector of this estate, the application being filed in the Probate Court, which court then had jurisdiction in such matters. Shortly thereafter a petition signed by Leonard Varnadoe, Samuel Varnadoe, and Moses Varnadoe, in which they described themselves as the brothers of the deceased was filed. This petition asked the court to appoint Jeremiah H. Corey as the Administrator of the Estate. It will appear later that this Jeremiah H. Corey was a stepson of the deceased. Late in 1841 a petition was filed asking for a division of the slaves, of which there were some fifty odd, the petitioners describing themselves as the brothers and sisters, or the legal representatives of the heirs of the deceased, and this petition was signed by: Leonard Varnadoe, Nathaniel Varnadoe, Alfred B. Varnadoe by Nathaniel Varnadoe, Atty., and James Dougherty, and named as others entitled to participate in the estate, either as brothers and sisters of the deceased, or as legal representatives of the heirs of the deceased, the following: Moses Varnadoe, David Herlong, Alex K. Farrar, J. H. Corey, Charles Hughes, Harris Reeves, a minor, Sarah Amacker, and Adaline Sansom, and stated that the deceased died leaving no wife or children. Pursuant to this petition, the slaves were divided into nine shares, the slaves being named and valued, and these shares or lots were drawn for as follows: Lot 1, Nathaniel Varnadoe, Lot 2, Isham Varnadoe's heir, A. B. Varnadoe, Lot 3, Moses Varnadoe, Lot 4, Samuel Varnadoe, Lot 5, David Herlong and wife, Lot 6, the Heirs of Elizabeth Reeves, Lot 7, Leonard Varnadoe, Lot 8, Sally Amacker, and Lot 9, the Heirs of Arcadia Dougherty. As some of those named in the above petition for the divisionas entitled to participate are not expressly named in the allotment of the shares, we conclude that they must have been among the heirs of Elizabeth Reeves or the heirs of Arcadia Dougherty. Under the law then, as now, in this State, the rules of descent and distribution cast the estate, in the absence of a wife or descendants, upon the kindred of the whole blood to the exclusion of the half blood of the same degree, and as we know there were half brothers and sisters not mentioned in these proceedings, the necessary conclusion follows that those receiving the lots aforesaid were brothers and sisters of the whole blood, and that, inclusive of George, the deceased, there were the following whole brothers and sisters: Nathaniel, Leonard, Moses, George, Samuel, Isham, Elizabeth who married A Reeves, Mrs. David Herlong who was Mary Varnadoe, and Arcadia who married James Dougherty, and Sarah who married John Amacker, of whom Isham, Elizabeth and Arcadia had died prior to the administration of this estate.

We attempt now to account for the interest of as many as possible of those named as entitled to participate when the petition for the division of the slaves was filed, and who were not expressly mentioned in the drawing of the Lots. It appears that J. H. Corey was an assignee of Samuel James Madison Dougherty and as such stepped into the shoes of the said Dougherty, the

assignment in this instance transferring all the title and interest of the said Dougherty in the estate of George Varnado, deceased, to the said Corey. We can assume then that Samuel James Madison Dougherty was a son of James Dougherty and his wife Arcadia Dougherty, and indeed this is said to be so by descendants of the Doughertys. The descendants referred to are of the opinion that this was the only child of Arcadia, but a careful examination of the record proves that this is not so. This James Dougherty married a second time one Caroline Lamb, and the Doughertys believe that the other children of James Dougherty were the children of this second wife; however, this does not appear to be true. There is on file in this estate a power of attorney executed by Isaac Nevies and Amanda Nevies appointing Nathaniel Hamilton as their agent and attorney in fact to handle their interest in this estate, and in this document this woman is described as "Late Amanda Dougherty, an heir of Arcadia Dougherty, late Arcadia Varnado, heir at law of George Varnado, deceased --- late of Adams County, Mississippi, now of Madison County, Illinois." This document was executed on October 20, 1849, and from it it would appear that Amanda was a daughter of Arcadia. A power of attorney executed by Henry Utt and Matilda Utt, dated December 19, 1842, appointing Nathaniel Hamilton as their agent and attorney in fact, in which Matilda is described as "Late Matilda Dougherty, and daughter of Arcadia Dougherty, who was Arcadia Varnadoe, and a sister of George Varnadoe, deceased," is on file in this Estate, and it is stated in this document that Matilda was at the time a resident of the County of Grant and Territory of "Wiskonson." By unequivocal statement she was a daughter of Arcadia Dougherty. Another power of attorney, dated December 5, 1842, was executed by Thomas Smirl and Euphemia Smirl, appointed Nathaniel Hamilton as their agent and attorney in fact, and Euphemia is described therein as: "Late Euphemia Dougherty and daughter of Arcadia Dougherty which was Arcadia Varnadoe and sister of George Varnadoe, deceased." It is clear then that Euphemia was a daughter of Arcadia. Dr. F. L. Beck of Cheyenne, Wyoming, is authority for the statement that Adaline Dougherty who married John W. Sansom was the daughter of James Dougherty, but he says the daughter of Caroline Lamb. However, she is named as one entitled to participate in the estate in the petition mentioned, and as the daughter of Caroline Lamb she would have had no interest in the estate. John W. Sansom signs several documents in the estate in one of which he signs "in right of his wife." So it would seem to follow necessarily that Adaline was a daughter of Arcadia. Said Dr. F. L. Beck says that another daughter, Mary, married the said Nathaniel Hamilton, and therefore probably older than Amanda above named, since he was Guardian for Amanda as will appear from the next document to be mentioned, and if so, it would follow that Mary was the daughter of Arcadia; making six in all as the children of Arcadia. On April 3, 1844, Nathaniel Hamilton executed a power of attorney appointing Wm. B. Fowles as his agent and attorney in fact to act, in the Estate of George Varnadoe, deceased, for him in the interest of Amanda Dougherty, for whom he describes himself as Guardian, and in the interest of Thomas Smirl and Euphemia Smirl, and Henry Utt and Matilda Utt, and endorsed on this document is a receipt reading in part as follows: "That he has received $98.20 from J. H. Corey, being the amount due the within named Amanda Dougherty on distribution

of money in his hands, as per order of court, and being 1/6 of 1/9 of the money in his hands as administrator." As Arcadia's share of the Estate of George Varnado, deceased, was one ninth thereof, if one of her heirs received a 1/6 part of that share, then it follows that Arcadia had six children or heirs, as her husband would not have had a share unless George had died prior to the death of Arcadia. We conclude therefore that the children of Arcadia were: Samuel James Madison Dougherty, Mary Dougherty, Adaline Dougherty, Matilda Dougherty, Euphemia Dougherty, and Amanda Dougherty.

It cannot be determined quite so clearly who the children of Elizabeth Reeves were, nor do we know the name of her husband, whose name does not appear in the proceedings. He no doubt was deceased at that time. However, J. T. Evans appeared as Guardian of Harris Reeves, a minor, and it would seem that this Harris Reeves was a son of Elizabeth Varnadoe Reeves. J. T. Evans also appeared "in right of his wife," and Charles Hughes appeared "in right of his wife." These wives probably were the daughters of Elizabeth.

All of those named in the petition mentioned as entitled to participate in the estate are accounted for except Alex K. Farrar. How he came in has not been determined, but an examination of the records further might disclose that he became the assignee of perhaps an heir of Elizabeth Reeves.

It having been noted that Sarah Varnadoe, who married John Amacker, is listed among those who received a share of the estate of George Varnado, deceased, and must therefore be considered as a whole sister of the others participating in said estate, and that Washington, whether a half or whole brother, died young, there remain of those mentioned by Iley A. Varnado, Agnes Lillard Varnado, or Catherine Cutrer, as of the half blood, the following: Henry, Clarissa, Pearl, Rachel, Wade and Mitchell. It has been determined that Wade and Mitchell were not the half brothers of the older group, and as it appears that Moses Varnado had sons by the name of Wade Hampton and Mitchell, these cannot be included among the children of Samuel Varnado, Sr. (See data from family Bible of Moses Varnado shown later in this paper). The father of this writer has told him of visits to his mother of Aunt Rachel and Uncle Joe Cutrer (this Rachel married Joseph Cutrer) and that his mother spoke of them as Uncle and Aunt. If this Rachel was a half sister of Samuel Varnado, Jr., it was correct for her to speak of them as Uncle and Aunt. As to Clarissa (Claricy) it seems clear that she was a half sister of Leonard and Samuel, Jr. An aunt by marriage of this writer says that this Claricy was her mother's mother, and that her mother always said that Samuel Varnado (Jr.) was her own uncle. We do not have any definite data as to Pearl and Henry, but there seems general agreement that they, as well as Rachel and Claricy, were the half sisters and brothers of Leonard and Samuel, Jr.

See p 52 + 76

We have endeavored in the foregoing to determine and name the members of that group of brothers and sisters who settled in Mississippi in 1809 and shortly thereafter. As a child, this writer heard the elders speak of the three brothers, Varnado, who

came to Mississippi, evidently referring to Leonard Varnado, Moses Varnado, and Samuel Varnado, Jr., who settled near each other and near Osyka, Mississippi, in which area this writer was born and reared. There was never mention of any others. It will have been observed that some of the older ones would mention Leonard and Samuel Varnado, Jr., as whole brothers, and that they thought any others were of the half blood to them. It would be as amazing to them, as this writer found it to be, to learn that there were ten children of the group to which Leonard and Samuel, Jr., belonged. In the light of the record of the Administration of the Estate of George Varnadoe, deceased, it is most clear that the group consisted of ten members; and it otherwise appears that in addition to these there were four of the half blood to reach maturity.

It will be observed from what has been said that the name has been spelled in different ways in Mississippi, that is, Varnado, Varnadoe, and Varnadore. However, the name may be spelled, and wherever people of this name are dispersed in this country, it is believed that all of them descend from the original couple of whom we have any knowledge, that is from Leonhard Varnedow and Sarah Hutto Varnado, who were married by John Ulrick Giessendanner about 1745.

The early land and court records of Pike County, Mississippi, were destroyed by fire August 1, 1882, and we cannot refer to those records. Also the land and court records of Washington Parish, Louisiana, were completely destroyed in 1898.

The name was spelled Varnadore, at least by the Census taker in 1850, in listing those hereinafter named as living in Copiah County, Mississippi. The name was spelled Varnadoe in the record of the Estate of George Varnadoe, deceased, in Adams County, Mississippi, and indeed all Varnados whose names there appear and in their own handwriting as Varnadoe. There is on file in the office of the Clerk of the Chancery Court, Magnolia, Mississippi, a plat book of the lands in that county which undertakes to show the names of those to whom lands were Patented by the United States, and the name appears in nearly every instance as Varnadoe. The Administration of the Estate (Succession) of Wm. P. Varnadoe and wife, Rebecca Varnadoe, the record of which is on file in the office of the District Court Clerk, at Greensburg, Louisiana, in the year 1855, in which a number of Varnadoe names appear, shows all persons of that name signing any document spelling the name as Varnadoe, except the Administrator of the Estate, Hardy Varnado, who signed his name as Varnado. Doubtless it was about this time that the "e" was definitely dropped, though as far back as the Council Journals of South Carolina, and the letter of recommendation issued to Leonard and Moses Varnado, the name was spelled Varnado. For the most part people of this name everywhere spell the name Varnado, though there are some who continue to spell the name Varnadoe, or Varnadow. There is nothing in the record of the Estate of Wm. P. Varnadoe to indicate who Rebecca was. Some have said her name was Rebecca Amacker, (but see the copy of the family Bible of Moses Varnado later in this paper, where it appears her name was Rebecca Thompson, which doubtless is correct). The record does disclose that this couple left three heirs

as follows: Hardy Varnado; Nancy, the wife of Warren Ricks of Washington Parish; and Samuel, a minor, and it further disclosed that the grandmother of Samuel, the minor, the son of Pearl, was Nancy Varnado of Washington Parish, Louisiana, who because of her age, declined the tutorship of this minor. From this one might jump at the conclusion that this grandmother was the mother of Wm. P. (Pearl) Varnadoe. However, it appears from the Bible of Moses Varnado that Pearl married Rebecca Thompson, whose mother was Nancy Varnado, Rebecca having been a child by a former marriage of Nancy Varnado, and this Nancy seems to have been the maternal grandmother, and not the paternal grandmother of the minor.

The effort of this writer has been directed mainly to ascertaining the early history of this family. He tabulates in the following pages information obtained in the course of this study. The tabulation is not comprehensive, that is, it is not brought down to current times, but believed to be accurate as far as it goes. To trace this family to all of its present representatives would entail a vast amount of work which this writer has not undertaken. He may be pardoned if he follows out his own line to the present time. He hopes that if this paper should come to the attention of others interested, information helpful to them may be found.

A similar paper was prepared several years ago, and in listing individuals named an attempt was made to so indicate each individual, the method of which he hopes will be apparent, that each may trace his line from the earliest couple named. This indicia will not be changed in any instance though it may now be known that the individuals named were not born in order given, but the date of birth of each, if known, will be stated.

VARNADOS AND DESCENDANTS

V. Leonhard Warnedow (Varnado) married Sarah Hottew (Hutto) in the Orangeburgh District of South Carolina, about the year 1745, and had issue:

V1. John Warnedow, Baptized March 1, 1747.
V2. Leonard Warnedow, born January 15, 1749/50.
V3. Sarah Warnedow, Baptized March 15, 1752.
V4. Samuel Warnedow, born February 15, 1754. — son r 4G
V5. Thomas Warnedow, born May 12, 1756. Mother Nancy Wardell
V6. Anna Warnedow, born March 10, 1758.

(The above from Giessendanner Record, kept partly in German by one whose mother tongue was German, and the name was pronounced as Varnado, and is spelled as Varnedore in the Census of 1790 for South Carolina).

V4. Samuel Varnedore, born February 15, 1754, died in or near St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, in 1837, said to have been married twice, and was the progenitor of the Varnados in Mississippi and Louisiana. Names of wives unknown, except one person at least has said that the second wife was a Herlong.

He had issue:

V4A. George Varnadoe of Adams County, Mississippi.
V4B. Nathaniel Varnadoe. Lived in Georgia.
V4C. Isham Varnadoe, believed to have lived in Georgia.
V4D. Leonard Varnadoe, born 1777 in South Carolina, settled in Pike County, Mississippi.
V4E. Elizabeth Varnadoe. m Rivers p66
V4F. Arcadia Varnadoe, believed to have lived in Pike County, Mississippi.
V4G. Moses Varnadoe, born 1781, lived in Pike County, Mississippi, and in Louisiana. m 1817
V4H. Samuel Varnadoe, born 1793, settled in Pike County, Mississippi.
V4I. Sarah Varnadoe, lived in Louisiana. m John Cracker
V4J. Mary Varnadoe (Mrs. David Herlong) of Adams or Jefferson County, Mississippi.
V4K. Wm. Pearl Varnadoe, lived in Louisiana, by 2nd wife.
V4L. Henry Varnadoe, by 2nd wife.
V4M. Clarissa Varnadoe, by 2nd wife.
V4N. Rachel Varnadoe, by 2nd wife. m Joseph Cutrer
V4O. This one eliminated from this list. ? m 2 times Wade Wilkes (Wade)
V4P. This one eliminated from this list.
V4Q. Washington Varnadoe. Died young, whether child of first or second wife not known.

V4A. George Varnadoe married Prudence Luce, the widow of Richard Corey, on March 12, 1811, in Adams County, Mississippi, as shown by the marriage records of that County. Prudence was the daughter of Israel Luce and wife, Deborah Swayze Luce. Deborah Swayze was the daughter of "Old Richard Swayze and Sarah Horton." Prudence had three children by her first husband: Jeremiah H. Corey, Sarah Corey, and Clarissa Corey. She had children by her second husband, George Varnadoe, but none of them lived to maturity or had issue. George Varnadoe died about January 1, 1840. Prudence, his wife, and his children by her, had already died. His estate was administered in Adams County, Mississippi, and Jeremiah H. Corey, stepson of George Varnadoe, was the Administrator. As George Varnadoe left no wife or descendant, his brothers and sisters inherited his estate, consisting of 1000 acres of land, some fifty odd slaves, included in inventory of personal estate, to the value of $29,000.00. He was a Trustee of the Kingston Church, and is no doubt buried near there.

In connection with this George Varnadoe, we have from a letter written by Henry B. Eaton of Edwardsville, Illinois, dated February 26, 1941, the following:
"I find the following in one of my grandfather's, the late Judge Henry King Eaton's, books: Deborah,

daughter of said old Richard Swayze, married Israel Luce & had children, Sarah who married Gideon Hopkins, Prudence who married Richard Corey, and left children, Jeremiah-Sarah-and Clarissa. Corey dying, she married George Varnadoe by whom she had children who died without issue." Also: "Also I find in another place where it is written by the grandfather of mine: In the spring of 1832 my father went to Mississippi----Solomon Swayze, a cousin of my mother's and a Mr. George Varnadoe, who married a relation I think of my mother's, came up from Mississippi that spring and spent several weeks at my father's."

V4B. Nathaniel Varnadoe we learn from W. W. Varnadoe, Jr., who lived at the time in Atlanta, Georgia, married Ann T. Jones, and died in 1856, and is buried in the Midway Church Cemetery, in Georgia. We know of no descendants of this Nathaniel in Mississippi or Louisiana. It appears he did not come to Mississippi or Louisiana to settle. It will be observed that he did not sign the original petition for the appointment of the Administrator of the estate of George Varnadoe, deceased in 1840, but that he did sign the petition for the division of the slaves in 1841, nearly two years later. There was at that time a Nathaniel Varnadoe in Liberty County, Georgia, who it is said had a brother who came to Mississippi, and that on one occasion he came to Mississippi to visit that brother. In the opinion of this writer, the Nathaniel of Georgia is the Nathaniel of the Natchez record, and that the visit referred to was the time he came to Mississippi to claim his share of the estate of his brother, George Varnado, deceased. During the administration of that estate, Nathaniel Varnadoe as well as A. B. Varnadoe, the heir of Isham Varnadoe, for whom Nathaniel Varnadoe first appeared as attorney, were represented by Wm. B. Fowles as their agent and attorney in fact. And the fact that he lived in Georgia, and this visit having been made from Georgia, may be in part the basis of the belief of some that the Varnados came from Georgia. There are a number of Varnadoes in and about Valdosta, Georgia, and it is understood that Nathaniel of Georgia has many descendants in that State.

This writer will not undertake to name the descendants of this Nathaniel, except in a very limited way. One W. W. Varnadoe, then in Atlanta, Georgia, furnished a partial list of the descendants of Nathaniel Varnadoe of Georgia, their names being given with the spelling as Varnadoe. This writer will content himself with naming the children of this Nathaniel Varnadoe, and with showing how this

W. W. Varnadoe, Jr., comes down from the earliest Varnado about whom we know.

V4B1. Ann Caroline Varnadoe, born April 17, died Nov. 27, 1837.
V4B2. Leander Lewis Varnadoe, born 1829, died ____, married Ann E. Mallard Dec. 11, 1849.
V4B3. Nathaniel James Varnadoe, born 1830, died ____, married Mary A. Ladson March 28, 1850.
V4B4. Sarah Varnadoe, married Wm. Q. Baker.
V4B5. Louisa Varnadoe, married William Winn.
V4B6. Claudia Varnadoe married William Winn after death of Louisa.
V4B7. Matilda Varnadoe ,married Crawford and others.
V4B8. Anna Varnadoe ,married John Hunter.
V4B9. Rufus Alonzo Varnadoe (1834-1893), married Anna M. Rokenbaugh Nov. 18, 1857.

Said W. W. Varnadoe, Jr., gives his line as follows:

Leonard Varnadore, married Sarah Hutto, and had
Samuel Varnadoe, born Feb. 15, 1754, married and had
Nathaniel Varnadoe (1790-1858), who married Ann T. Jones and had
Nathaniel J. Varnadoe, born 1830, married Mary A. Ladson, had
William Nathaniel Varnadoe, born 7/26/1852, married Sarah J. Baggs, and had
William Whitfield Varnadoe, born 7/18/1893, married Willie Harmon, and had
W. W. Varnadoe, Jr., born 6/11/1923, married Jo. Ann Rockwell.

The writer has known personally none of the above named, and it is understood that the list given is based upon information from said W. W. Varnadoe, Jr., and is only a very small part of his whole list, which indicated that the said Nathaniel Varnadoe (V4B) has many descendants indeed.

V4C. Isham Varnadoe. We have no record of any descendants of an Isham Varnadoe of this generation in Mississippi or Louisiana. Neither this name or that of his heir, Alfred B. Varnadoe, appears in the record of the administration of the Estate of George Varnadoe, deceased, until late in the year 1841, nearly two years after the petition for administration was filed, and the name Alfred B. Varnadoe is signed by Nathaniel Varnadoe as his attorney, which indicates that Alfred was then grown, otherwise Nathaniel should have signed as Guardian. It is the belief of this writer that Isham settled in Georgia instead of coming to Mississippi. There was an Isham Varnadoe or Varnedeau, who lived in Bryan County, Georgia, in 1827, as the records of Georgia show

that he participated in a land lottery in that State in that year, and that he drew lot 120, in Lee County, Georgia, District 16; also in 1821 an Isham Varnedeau filed an affidavit setting up his right to participate in such lotteries, in which he stated that he was then a resident of Chatham County, Georgia, and that he had a wife and two children. It is the belief of this writer that Isham of Georgia was identical with the Isham of the Natchez record. However, we list only one child of our Isham:

V4C1. Alfred B. Varnadoe.

We are given some further information in regard to Isham Varnadoe, By W. W. Varnadoe, Jr., who says that he was born in 1801 and died between 1832 and 1840 and that he went to Chatham County, Georgia, in 1818. He lists no descendants of this Alfred Varnadoe, who he says married Dusilla Gill, and lists no further children of Isham Varnadoe, who he lists as the son of Samuel Varnadoe, Sr., and therefore a brother of Nathaniel. The statement that Isham was born in 1801 seems a little questionable, as in that case he was only 10 or 11 years of age when the others came to Mississippi, and one wonders why one so young was left behind. If Isham was born in 1801, and had a wife and two children when he made the affidavit above referred to in 1821, either of the two children could well have been 21 years of age during the administration of the estate of George Varnadoe, deceased, which was being administered late in 1841.

V4D. LEONARD VARNADO(E). This man was among the older children of his father, and was already married when he came to Mississippi. It is known that his first wife, the only one by whom he had children, was Rachel Shilling. The Shilling, or Schilling, name is frequently mentioned in the Giessendanner record. We have already seen that this man was 73 years of age in 1850, which places the year of his birth as 1777. He is said to have been married three times. In 1850 his wife was named Sarah, and in 1860 his wife was named Elizabeth; one of these was a McElveen, probably the latter. We know from a letter addressed to this writer by A. D. Miller, Executive Assistant to the Administrator, Veterans Bureau, Washington, D. C., dated January 6, 1940, that Leonard Varnado enlisted in Pike County, Mississippi, and served in the War of 1812, from January 6, 1813, to February 5, 1815, as Private in Captain Henry Quimm's Company of Mississippi, during which time he was stationed at Fordsville in Marion County, Mississippi Territory; that on November 22, 1850, he applied for bounty land

under the Act of March 3, 1855, on account of his services in the War of 1812, at which time he stated his place of residence as Pike County, Mississippi, and gave his age as 80 years. This would indicate he was born in 1775. The applicant was identified by an affidavit of Lewis H. Varnado. In January 1857 Isham E. Varnado was a member of the Board of Police of Pike County, Mississippi, and the reason he is mentioned in the letter referred to is doubtless due to his having been the officer before whom Lewis H. Varnado made his affidavit. Lewis H. and Isham E. were the sons of Leonard Varnado, though this does not appear from the records of the Veterans Bureau. On page 811 of a work entitled "Mississippi the Heart of the South," by Dr. Dunbar Rowland, the name of Leonard Varnado is mentioned as having been a justice of the peace of Pike County about 1825. By his first wife, Rachel Shilling, he had the following children:

V4D1. William H. Varnado.
V4D2. Emanuel Varnado.
V4D3. Lewis H. Varnado.
V4D4. Isham E. Varnado.

V4D1. William H. Varnado, born March 5, 1804, died July 28, 1893. He was twice married, the first time to Frankie Schilling the only one by whom he had children. This writer is unable to name descendants except as follows this comment. In a work entitled "Mississippi Baptist Preachers" there is a short biography of this man, a Baptist Preacher, as follows: "William H. Varnado, a regular Missionary Baptist Preacher was very active in the ministry 45 years. During the last eight years he was not so active by reason of the infirmity of age. When he died his church had his biography prepared, and recommended the Association to erect a monument to his grave which was unanimously adopted by the Hobolochitto Association in October 1893. He was born in South Carolina March 5, 1804; he died July, 1893, and was buried by the side of his first wife. His parents with William at the age of five years moved to Pike County, Mississippi, 1809, on pack horses. Here he grew to manhood, married his first wife.--He professed religion, and joined the Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Pike County, Mississippi. By order of the church he was ordained to the full work of the ministry August 8, 1840." This biography proceeds to say that the presbytery ordaining this minister was composed of Jesse Crawford, William Y. Sandford, and William Simmons.

This writer, born and reared in Pike County, Mississippi, had never known of a Mt. Olive Baptist Church in that county. There could have been one. This man was a charter member of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church in that county, which means that he was already a member of some church when the Mt. Zion Church was organized on July 28, 1838. The Minutes of said Mt. Zion Church for August 8, 1840, showed the following:

"August 8, 1840. After worship in the usual manner met in conference and opened a door for the reception of members. Received none. 2nd. Then took up the case of granting a license to Brother William H. Varnado to preach the Gospel of Christ, and after some deliberation thereon, resolved that he have license."

At the date of this Minute, Jesse Crawford was the pastor of the church, and the two deacons of the church were William Y. Sandifer and William Simmons. This Minute no doubt covers the action referred to in the biography, the dates being the same. A further Minute of the Mt. Zion Church for March 13, 1841, reads as follows:

"After worship in the usual manner met in conference, and opened the door for the reception of members. Received none. Then dismissed Brother William H. Varnado by letter as a licensed preacher."

There is no record in the Minutes of the Mt. Zion Church covering the ordination of this minister. He no doubt was later ordained. After leaving Mt. Zion Church he may have returned to the church, maybe Mt. Olive, where he first joined the church, and was there ordained, the Rev. Jesse Crawford, and Deacons William Y. Sandifer and William Simmons, being invited as the presbytery to conduct the ordination. However this may be, we can be assured that he was duly ordained somewhere, as he remained in the ministry many years, Baptizing the repentant, burying the dead, officiating at weddings, and serving as Pastor of churches.

We next pick up the trail of William H. Varnado in the Census of Washington Parish, Louisiana, for 1850, where he is listed as 45 years of age, a Baptist Clergyman, and as born in South Carolina. Later this man moved to Hancock County, Mississippi, where he became a legendary figure, and left many descendants.

This writer has visited the grave of this old preacher, a few miles from a place called Caesar

which is close to the line between Pearl River County and Hancock County, in Mississippi, in a small cemetery which is well kept, and on the stone at the grave of William H. Varnado appears the following inscription:

"Sacred to the Memory of Rev. W. H. Varnado, born March 5, 1804, died July 15, 1893. The First Baptist Preacher known to preach in Hancock County, Miss. The great missionary to this county. He was a landmark Baptist, believing in and practiced the washing of the Saints' feet as taught by our Lord. Now sweetly he sleeps here alone after 53 years' labor in the Master's Vineyard, entering the work at 40 years of age. Died in his 91st year, but the Lord will raise him up at the last day."

The stone at the adjacent grave carried the following inscription.

"Mrs. Franky Varnado, wife of Rev. W. H. Varnado. Born February 9, 1805, died April 11, 1880. Here sleeps the faithful wife of W. H. Varnado, but her soul has gone to God."

The Census of 1850 covering the above W. H. Varnado, lists as his children the following:

V4D1A.	Lewis Patrick Varnado	21	Miss.
V4D1B.	Martha Varnado	18	"
V4D1C.	Rachel Varnado	15	"

According to Mrs. A. J. Bilbo, visited at Caesar, Lewis Patrick Varnado married Samantha Jones and she, Mrs. A. J. Bilbo, was their daughter. She stated that she had a brother, L. G. Varnado, a minister then living in Poplarville, Mississippi, and he has advised this writer that his grandmother, the first wife of Rev. William H. Varnado, was Frankie Shilling. The husband of Mrs. Bilbo was a brother of Senator Theo. G. Bilbo. Mrs. Bilbo also stated that Martha Varnado (V4D1B) married little Josh Stockstill, and that Rachel (V4D1C) married Freeman Lee, and that another daughter, Mary, also married a Stockstill. Many descendants of William H. Varnado live in Pearl River and Hancock Counties, Mississippi, but very few by the name of Varnado.

V4D2. Emanuel D. Varnado. This man was born Jan. 16, 1807, and in the State of South Carolina, and died Jan. 20, 1882, in Pike County, Mississippi. He married Sarah Simmons, the youngest child of Richard and Ann Tyler Simmons, born Jan. 4, 1814, 43 in 1850 in Miss 37 in 1850

Son Emanuel had a son Marshall who m Jane McDaniel they Amanda & [illegible]

and died June 23, 1[illegible]5. She was born in Mississippi. Their children:

V4D2A. Warren N. Varnado, born 1829. m Caroline Strickland sister of Cyrus & wife m Nancy Strickland
V4D2B. Rachel Varnado, born 1833. Married Silas A. Simmons.
V4D2C. John Varnado, born 1836.
V4D2D. Norval A. Varnado, born 1840. nov 6 1839 m Margaret Z McDaniel under 9 Elias McDaniel Son Conner & m Rose Lewis
V4D2E. Adaline N. Varnado, born 1843.
V4D2F. Lurinda A. Varnado, born 1845.
V4D2G. Leonard J. Varnado, born 1848.
(Names and ages from Census).
V4D2H. Parley Varnado. m Lucie / Georgia Ann Dykes — Frances m Leon Cutrer, Julia, Vernon, Lena m Clarence Dykes
V4D2I. Delilah Varnado, married before Census of 1850 Wm. H. Hope.
V4D2J. Judson Varnado.
(Dates of birth of last three unknown).

V4D3. Lewis H. Varnado, born in 1812 in Mississippi. Married 1st Cinderella Dykes. Their children:

V4D3A. Virgil V. Varnado, born 1836.
V4D3B. Emeline E. Varnado, born 1838.
V4D3C. Barbara Varnado, born 1841.
V4D3D. America Varnado, born 1843. m Irving Cutrer son Leon m Frances & d Parley & Georgia Ann Dykes
V4D3E. Cordelia Varnado, born 1847, married Marcus A. Simmons.

V4D3. Lewis H. Varnado, married 2nd Sarah Jane (nee Hughes) Ott.

V4D3F. Robert Varnado, born 1858, died 1951.
V4D3G. Harper Varnado.
V4D3H. Moody Varnado.
V4D3I. Mississippi Varnado.
V4D3J. Iley A. Varnado (1854-1939).
V4D3K. Tink Varnado.

V4D4. Isham E. Varnado, born in Mississippi, 1814, married Margaret (Peggy) Hope, daughter of James Hope and Isabella Smith Hope, and was a sister of Nancy Hope who married William Simmons, and of Mary Hope who married John Simmons, and of Barcenia Hope who married Thomas Simmons. These Simmonses were brothers. 13 Children: 28-5-1815 See p 82 & 90

V4D4A. William L. Varnado, born 1835. Leander?
V4D4B. James L. Varnado, born 1837.
V4D4C. Felix H. Varnado, born 1838. Oct 3, 1840 d 24 Apr 1897 near K'ville
V4D4D. Telitha A. Varnado, born 1841. Married Columbus Felder. (See 9 elder - Irene m mis) 1860 Bogue Chitto 1897 10 ch 4 d Rogers ch attended M T G Sept 4, 1867
V4D4E. Ellis M. Varnado, born 1843.
V4D4F. Raleigh M. Varnado, born 1845.
V4D4G. Pinckney H. Varnado, born 1847.
V4D4H. Agnes O. Varnado, born 1849, married Cutrer.
V4D4I. John Seaborn Varnado, born 1851.

V4D4J. Parham Varnado, born 1852.
V4D4K. Hugh Hope Varnado, born 1855.
V4D4L. Emma Varnado, died at 9½ years.
V4D4M. Quinnie Varnado (Mrs. Grubbs), born 1857.

V4E. ELIZABETH VARNADO, married a man by the name of Reeves, given name not known, and it is not known where they lived. We know nothing of her children, except it appears she had at least one child, Harris Reeves, who was a minor in 1841, when his name appears in the record of the estate of George Varnado, Deceased (V4A) as one entitled to participate in that estate. There were others mentioned as entitled to participate that cannot definitely be placed. We have already mentioned the possibility that the wife of Charles Hughes and the wife of J. T. Evans may have been daughters of this woman. A Mr. Reeves who was Clerk of the District Court of St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, said that his grandfather was named Harris Reeves, and a cousin of this Mr. Reeves who was a member of the Police Jury of Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, also said that his grandfather was named Harris Reeves. Whether these men were great grandchildren of Elizabeth Reeves cannot be stated with assurance, but seems probable. We say however that she had one child:

V4E1. Harris Reeves, the minor above referred to.

V4F. ARCADIA VARNADO married James Daugherty (or Dougharty) and died prior to 1840. Her heirs were awarded a one ninth share in the Estate of George Varnadoe, deceased (V4A), indicating she was a sister of George Varnadoe, deceased, and she is definitely referred to in the proceedings in that estate as a sister. In preceding pages we have covered the question of the identity of her heirs, and nothing can be added to that here. We say she had the following children:

V4F1. Samuel James Madison Dougherty.
V4F2. Adaline Dougherty, married John W. Sanson.
V4F3. Mary Dougherty, married Nathaniel Hamilton.
V4F4. Matilda Dougherty, married 1) Henry Utt, 2) George White.
V4F5. Euphemia Dougherty, married Thomas Smirl.
V4F6. Amanda Dougherty, married 1) Isaac Nevins, 2) John Campbell.

V4F1. Samuel James Madison Dougherty, born in 1810, married Elizabeth Cook, and died in Jersey County, Illinois. Children:

V4F1A. Joseph C. Dougherty.

V4F1B. Mary A. Dougherty.
V4F1C. James A. Dougherty, killed in action, Civil War.
V4F1D. Alexander F. Dougherty, died at four years of age.

J. H. Corey, who was a stepson of George Varnadoe, deceased, and who was the Administrator of his estate, was an assignee of the above mentioned Samuel James Madison Dougherty, who signed the bill of sale as Samuel J. Dougherty and transferred to J. H. Corey all of his right, title and interest in said estate. And this explains why the said Dougherty's interest passed to said Corey.

V4G. MOSES VARNADO. This Moses Varnado came to Mississippi Territory in 1809, and he and his brother, Leonard Varnado (V4D) were the two mentioned in the letter of recommendation given by the Judge of the Inferior Court of Jones County, Georgia, dated in October of that year. He is listed as a soldier in the War of 1812 from Mississippi. It appears that he was twice married, the name of his first wife being unknown. His second marriage was to Mrs. Nancy Thompson (nee Ward), which marriage occurred on the 2nd day of September, 1817. Moses Varnado was born February 16, 1781, and died in 1855. In his family Bible, now in the possession of one Odom McDaniel, there are listed seven persons of the name of Thompson, born from 1804 to 1813, inclusive, evidently the children of the widow he married by her first husband. There are listed six persons by the name of Varnadoe, evidently the children of Moses Varnado by his first wife. There are listed seven persons by the name of Varnadoe born from 1818 to 1830, inclusive, evidently the children of Moses Varnado by his second wife. The second wife was born the 22nd day of May, 1785.

It appears therefore that by his first wife, name not known, Moses Varnado had:

V4G1. Harriet Varnadoe, born April 6, 1806.
V4G2. Lark W. Varnadoe, born Nov. 7, 1807.
V4G3. Mitchel J. Varnadoe, born July 15, 1809.
V4G4. Wade H. Varnadoe, born Jan. 15, 1812.
V4G5. Alzada Varnadoe, born April 29, 1814.
V4G6. Lucinda Varnadoe, born July 1, 1815.

And it also appears that by his second, born Nancy Ward, he had:

V4G7. Nathaniel N. Varnadoe, born October 24, 1818.
V4G8. Clemensa O. Varnadoe, born Sept. 7, 1819.
V4G9. Amanda M. Varnadoe, born October 29, 1820.

V4G10. Samuel W. Varnadoe, born Dec. 3, 1821
V4G11. Clarenda N. Varnadoe, born Feb. 21, 1824.
V4G12. Moses R. Varnadoe, born Oct. 11, 1825.
V4G13. Delilah Lafayette Varnadoe, born Nov. 15, 1830.

Marriages listed in this Bible.

Moses Varnadoe and Nancy, his wife, married Sept. 2, 1817.
John Roberts and Mariah, his wife, married March 1821.
Joseph Cutrer and Hannah THOMPSON, his wife, married August 1825.
Richard J. Daniel and Alzada, his wife, married April 18, 1830.
Terrell Thompson and Elizabeth, his wife, married June 10, 1830.
Perl Varnadoe and Rebecca, his wife, married--- date not legible.

Of these women Mariah, Hannah, and Rebecca were Thompsons, and Alzada was a Varnadoe.

Of those listed as married were Mariah, Hannah, and Terrell, and persons of those names are listed in the Bible as Thompsons. Also there is a Rebecca Thompson listed. It would appear from the Bible record that it was this Rebecca who married Pearl Varnadoe, who obviously was one and the same person as Pearl, or William P. Varnadoe, whose estate, jointly with that of his wife, was administered in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, in 1855. (See Succession papers at Greensburg, La.). In the proceedings of that administration, it is shown that there was one minor child of William Pearl Varnadoe and his wife, Rebecca, this minor child being named Samuel. It also appears in said proceedings that the grandmother of said minor, namely Nancy Varnadoe, of Washington Parish, declined the tutorship of this minor because of her advanced age. Before the above Bible data came to knowledge it had been believed that this Nancy Varnadoe was the mother of Pearl Varnadoe, and therefore that she was the widow of Samuel Varnadoe, Sr., the father of the group that came to Mississippi. It is now clear that this Nancy Varnadoe was the widow of Moses Varnadoe, and who had first married a Thompson and by her first husband had Rebecca Thompson who married Pearl Varnadoe, and was the maternal grandmother of the minor and not the paternal grandmother. It is understood that Pearl Varnadoe was a half brother of Moses Varnadoe, and if this is so, as believed, Pearl married the stepdaughter of his half brother, Pearl and Rebecca being unrelated to each other.

The data in the Bible of Moses Varnadoe affords authoritative information as to the parentage of Mitchel J. and Wade H. Varnadoe, about which matter there had been confusion in the past, though other evidence clearly pointed to the fact that they were the sons of Moses.

The Census of 1850 lists Moses Varnado and his wife and lists as members of his family: Clarenda McElveen aged 26, Sam McElveen aged 5, and Larena McElveen aged 2. This Clarenda was evidently the daughter of Moses Varnadoe who was born in 1824, and the same person listed in the Bible as Clarenda N. Varnadoe, and the McElveen children named were her children. She probably was widowed at the time and living with her children at the home of her parents. This Clarenda married the second time, John Simmons (son of Richard and Ann Tyler Simmons) and had by him two children, Fannie Simmons, who married John S. Varnado, and Clarenda Simmons, who married Leonard Varnado.

In the Mississippi Census of 1816 Moses Varnado is listed as a resident of Pike County, Mississippi. Later he lived in Louisiana, and apparently most of his descendants live in that state. The above mentioned Bible also mentioned a Samuel S. McElveen as born on August 22, 1806, and as having died in 1845. It is said Sam McElveen married Clarenda Varnado, and doubtless Samuel S. Varnado was the husband of this woman, and for that reason data as to him was included in the Bible. The data on Samuel S. McElveen is in pencil and as to the date of his death is practically illegible, and no doubt this data has been misread as to the year 1845 as one McElveen child is listed as two years of age in the Census of 1850, and the data may have had reference to young Sam who was born in 1845 if five years of age at the date of the Census.

Births recorded in Moses Varnadoe Family Bible:

Moses Varnadoe was born February 15, 1781.
Nancy Varnadoe, his wife, was born May 22, 1785.
Terrell Thompson was born May 22, 1804.
Maria Thompson was born December 25th, 1805. } some error here
Hannah Thompson was born July 4, 1806. }
Balaam Thompson was born September the 16th, A. D. 1807.
William Thompson was born October the 29th, 1809.
James Thompson was born February the 22nd, 1812.
Rebecca Thompson was born July the 10th, 1813.
Harriet Varnadoe was born April the 6th, 1806.
Lark W. Varnadoe was born November 1, A. D., 1807.

Mitchel J. Varnadoe was born July the 15th, A. D., 1809.
Wade H. Varnadoe was born January the 15th, A. D., 1812.
Alsada Varnadoe was born April the 22nd, A. D., 1814.
Lucinda Varnadoe was born July the 1st, A. D., 1815.
Nathaniel M. Varnadoe was born Oct. 22nd, 1818.
Clemensa O. Varnadoe was born Sept. 7th, A. D., 1819.
Amanda M. Varnadoe was born Oct. 29, A. D., 1820.
Samuel W. Varnadoe was born December 3rd, 1821.
Clarenda N. Varnadoe was born February 21st, A. D., 1824.
Moses R. Varnadoe was born Oct. the 4th, 1825.
Richard J. Daniel was born December the 23rd, 1802.
Delilah Lafayette Varnadoe was born Nov. the 15th, 1830.
William Green Thompson was born September the 14th, A. D., 1837.
Marion McDaniel was born the 18th day of July, 1839.
Nancy Ann McDaniel was born the 13th day of May, 1841.
George W. McDaniel was born June the 7th, 1843.
Samuel S. McElveen was born Aug. the 22nd (year obscure, maybe 1806, maybe 1845, an additional date is 1845.)

Beginning with Delilah Lafayette Varnadoe those listed were probably grandchildren of either Moses or Nancy. The name is spelled in the Bible as Varnadoe and not as we have spelled it above.

The following has been passed on to the writer and apparently was taken from some record of the family of S. H. Varnado, that is Samuel H. Varnado, who was a minor at the time of the death of his father, William Pearl Varnadoe, in 1855.

This writer in the past has had many letters from Fernando C. Varnado, one of those listed below, who said that his father was Samuel Varnado, and that his grandfather was Pearl Varnadoe. However the following list was not supplied by him.

BIRTHS

S. H. Varnado was born January 17th, A. D., 1837.
Nancy C. Varnado was born August the 24th, A. D., 1839.
Mary R. Varnado was born April the 9th, A. D., 1861.
Rachel E. Varnado was born October the 7th, A. D., 1862.
Misouri L. Varnado was born July the 1st, A. D., 1864.

James S. Varnado was born April the 4th, A. D., 1866.
Lucie F. Varnado was born May the 28th, A. D., 1869.
David R. Varnado was born April the 13th, A. D., 1872.
Fernando C. Varnado was born June the 10th, A. D., 1876.
Easter A. Stringfield was born August the 8th, 1837.
Oliva Simons was born June the 10th, 1837.

It appears that the last two named were the wives of said S. H. Varnado, and that Easter A. Stringfield was the second wife.

V4H. SAMUEL VARNADO(E), JR. This man was born in 1793 in South Carolina, and died September 20, 1874. He married Keziah Newsom on the 3rd day of March, 1814, the record of which marriage may be found in the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court at Columbia, Mississippi. At the time of this marriage what is now Pike County was then a part of Marion County, Mississippi. According to the Census of 1850, Keziah Newsom was born in South Carolina in 1797, and according to the Minutes of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church, of which she was a member, she died June 1, 1881. According to the Minutes of the same church, Samuel Varnado joined said church by experience and was baptised "at the age of 79 years on September 8, 1872." Samuel Varnado came to Pike County, then a part of Marion County, Mississippi Territory, in 1809, or shortly thereafter. It does not appear whether he came with his brothers Leonard and Moses or not. A letter from the Veterans Bureau affords details disclosed in an application for bounty land made by Samuel Varnado and an application for pension made by Keziah Varnado. From these records we obtain the following information: (Veterans Bureau File Ba-j/ILL, Samuel Varnado, W. C. 28016) He was a soldier in the War of 1812, having enlisted at Montpelier, St. Helena Parish, La., December 28, 1814, and was discharged January 20, 1815, and was stationed a part of the time at Navy Yard, St. Tamany Parish, La. He applied on April 12, 1855 for bounty land under the act of March 1855, on account of his services in said War. At the time of his application he gave his age as 65. Married March 2, 1813, to Miss Keziah Newsom, in Pike County, Mississippi, and resided near Osyka, Mississippi, until his death. Keziah Varnado, the soldier's widow, was allowed a pension on account of his service in the war of 1812, on her application made July 8, 1878. When this soldier made

application for bounty land, 1858, Maston S. Newsom was a resident of St. Helena Parish, La. when Keziah made her application for pension J. E. Varnado was present who gave his age as 64. In connection with her application, Pharoah Carter, then 83 years of age, of Tangipahoa Parish, La., and Elizabeth Redmond, then 80 years of age, of Osyka, Mississippi, stated that they were present at the wedding of Samuel Varnado and Keziah Newsom. It is aoparent that in making these applications, an error was made as to the year of this marriage, as the record shows that it was in 1814 and not in 1813. She stated in her application for pension in 1878 that she was then 86 years of age. If this were true then she was born in 1792 and not 1797. The J. E. Varnado referred to no doubt was Isham E. Varnado (who was 64 years of age at that time,)and the party taking this information from the Government file misread the I for a J. The Maston Newsom referred to was a nephew of Keziah as will be seen by reference to the data on the Newsoms. Keziah had lived in Pike County and at the same place so long it had passed out of her mind that when she married it occurred in what then was Marion County.

Samuel Varnado and wife, Keziah Newsom Varnado, had the following children:

V4H1. Charles Varnado, born in 1822.
V4H2. Howell Varnado, born in 1820.
V4H3. Sarah (Sallie) Varnado, date of birth unknown.
V4H4. Archibald Varnado, born in 1824.
V4H5. George W. Varnado, born in 1830.
V4H6. Matilda Varnado, oldest child, born Dec. 17, 1814.
V4H7. David Varnado, oldest son, born about 1817.
V4H8. Newton B. Varnado, born in 1827.
V4H9. Meredith Varnado, born March 6, 1832.
V4H10. Sophronia Varnado, born in 1834.
V4H11. Oliver Varnado)
V4H12. Franklin Varnado) These three did not live to matur-
V4H13. Samuel Varnado) ity and left no descendants.

V4H1. Charles Varnado was 28 years of age according to the Census of 1850, and if so was born in 1822, and that Census shows his wife as Ruth J. Varnadore, and as we know her name was Davis it would follow that her name was Ruth J. Davis. However the marriage records at Hazlehurst, Mississippi, show the marriage of Charles Varnadore to Rebecca Davis, and that the marriage occurred on December 9, 1844. Charles' name appeared in the Copiah County Census of 1850 as Varnadore. Mr. Roy Frank Varnado, P. O. Box 1190, Austin 66, Texas, is a descendant of this Charles Varnado, and has for many years been accumulatin- data on the

family. This writer, therefore, will limit the naming of his descendants to the children only of this Charles Varnado. It seems that Cornelius Varnado, a son of this Charles Varnado, moved to Texas in 1885, and the descendants named by Mr. R. F. Varnado, live for the most part in that State. Charles and his wife had the following children:

V4H1A. Cornelius W. Varnado, died at Reagon, Texas.
V4H1B. Howell Varnado, died at Austin, Texas.
V4H1C. Rosella Louise Varnado, married Hunnicutt (Marlin, Texas).
V4H1D. Ellen Varnado, married Ratliff or Ratcliff (Brookhaven, Mississippi).
V4H1E. Emma Varnado, married Saxon (Marlin, Texas).
V4H1F. Sallie Varnado, married Oscar Fannin (Marlin, Texas).
V4H1G. Jane Varnado, married Gilbert (Texas).

V4H2. Howell Varnado (son of Samuel and Keziah) appears in the Census of 1850 as Howell Varnadore, aged 30 years, and as a resident of Copiah County, Mississippi, and from this it appears he was born in 1820. The name of his wife appears as Zenith E. Varnadore. Her maiden name was Davis, and was a twin sister of the wife of Charles Varnado (V4H1). The record of their marriage found at Hazlehurst, Mississippi, shows the name of this woman as Asenith Davis, and the date of the marriage was February 20, 1844. We regret that we are unable to name the descendants of this couple, except certain children as follows:

V4H2A. Volumina V. Varnado, aged 5 in 1850.
V4H2B. Mary Minerva Varnado, aged 2 in 1850, married Fannin, and lived in Texas till past 100 years of age.
V4H2C. Sarah E. Varnado, aged 4/12 years in 1850.
V4H2D. Meredith Varnado. This man was not included in the Census of 1850, as he had not been born at that date. He was living until recently, probably still living, at Union Church in Jefferson County, Mississippi, where some of his descendants still live. It is believed there were other children of Howell Varnado but this writer is unable to name them. This man, Meredith, appears as the only one of his family that did not go to Texas.

V4H3. SARAH (SALLIE) VARNADO married a man named Noble and they lived in Copiah County, Mississippi. Unable to name descendants.

V4H4. ARCHIBALD VARNADO, was born in 1824, in Pike County, Mississippi, married Penelope Sibley.

Lived for a time after marriage 2 miles north of Mt. Zion Church in Pike County, Mississippi, and then moved to Franklinton, Louisiana. C. A. Varnado, a great grandson of Archibald Varnado lists his children as follows:

V4H4A. Samuel Varnado died at 18 years of age.
V4H4B. Fletcher Varnado, married Rebecca Wallace.
V4H4C. I. Newton Varnado, married Jane Erwin.
V4H4D. W. Frank Varnado, married Elizabeth Corkern.
V4H4E. Mary Varnado, married Benjamin Fisher.
V4H4F. Adrian Varnado married William Wescom.
V4H4G. Elizabeth Varnado, married William Pittman.
V4H4H. Angeline Varnado, married Thomas B. Erwin.
V4H4I. Ida Varnado married Sandy D. Bullock.

The only one of these children this writer is able to extend further is W. Frank Varnado who married Elizabeth Corkern, and they had some 15 children. One of them was Wilmer W. Varnado, who had a son Otis A. Varnado, who married Mary Webb, a daughter of Myrtis Simmons Webb and husband C. V. Webb, Mary being a niece of this writer. Another child of W. Frank Varnado was Rosetta Varnado who married Walter Theodore Alford (Bos). She and the father of this writer were second cousins, and Walter Theodore and the mother of this writer were first cousins.

V4H5. GEORGE W. VARNADO, born in 1830, was a physician. He married Lucy Amacker. Lived at Franklinton, Louisiana. They had the following children:

V4H5A. Celia Varnado who married Dolph Bickham.
V4H5B. Dixie Varnado who married Charles Varnado.
V4H5C. Rosa Varnado, married 2) Johnson.

V4H6. MATILDA VARNADO. This woman was the oldest child of Samuel Varnado, Jr., and his wife, Keziah Newsom Varnado. She was born December 17, 1814, and died January 14, 1891. She married Jeremiah Strickland, who was born in Georgia on February 12, 1812, and died February 5th, 1886. They lived in Pike County, Mississippi, but this writer is unable to name descendants, except that she had a daughter, Sophronia, who married a McMillan, and a daughter who married a Hamilton.

V4H7. DAVID VARNADO. This man was the oldest son of Samuel Varnado, Jr., and wife, Keziah Newsom Varnado. Estimated date of birth 1816. He married Catherine Hartley on December 5, 1842, and lived in Copiah County, Mississippi. Record of the marriage is found in the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court, at Hazlehurst, Mississippi. He and two brothers and a sister moved to Copiah County

near the time of his marriage. He died sometime before 1850. Miss Agnes Lillard Varnado, a resident of Copiah County, Mississippi, stated that he had two children, who were named Sarah Varnado and Ann Varnado, and that after his death the widow of David married as best she could remember from family conversations a "Warren." The Federal Census of 1850 lists as residents of Copiah County, Mississippi, a family consisting of the following: Benajah Warner, Catherine Warner, both aged 23 years, and Sarah R. Varnado, aged 4 years, and Rachel A. Varnado, aged 2 years. This Rachel A. was doubtless Ann, and these two children were unquestionably the children of David Varnado and his wife Catherine. So we list the children of David Varnado as follows:

V4H7A. Sarah R. Varnado, born 1846, married first Davis and second Fred Konkwright.
V4H7B. Rachel Ann Varnado, born 1848, married Sam Douglas.

The date on this family supplied by Miss Agnes Lillard Varnado, of Wesson, Mississippi.

V4H8. NEWTON B. VARNADO, born June 26, 1827, died April 15, 1897, married Isabel Simmons, born December 13, 1831, died October 3, 1889. Isabel was a daughter of William Simmons and wife, Nancy Hope Simmons. Their children:

V4H8A. G. Hezekiah Varnado, married Ella Gibson.
V4H8B. Leah Varnado, married Oscar Magee.
V4H8C. H. Eugene Varnado, married Florence Martin.
V4H8D. Dr. Will Varnado (Dentist) married three times.
V4H8E. Madison Varnado, unable to name wife. Lived in Jackson, Mississippi.
V4H8F. Loraine Varnado, married Emma Andrews.
V4H8G. Mattie Varnado, married Jerry Coney.
V4H8H. Ada Varnado, married, lived in Louisiana.
V4H8I. Dewitt Varnado, married Dora McDaniel. Died in 1950, the last of his group.
V4H8J. Fannie Varnado, married Nelson Magee.
V4H8K. Ella Varnado, married and lived in Louisiana.

Dewitt Varnado and his wife resided on the old Newton B. Varnado Place until recently when he passed on. He was among the last of his group to go.

V4H9. MEREDITH VARNADO, a Dentist, was born March 6, 1832, and married Miss Mary Lillard. Their children:

V4H9A. George Varnado, lived at Wesson, Mississippi.
V4H9B. Sola Varnado.
V4H9C. Agnes Lillard Varnado, lives at Wesson, Mississippi.

V4H10. SOPHRONIA VARNADO, the youngest child of Samuel Varnado, Jr., and wife Hesiah Newson Varnado, to survive, was born June 2, 1834; married Solomon Simmons on November 29, 1849. Solomon Simmons was born August 4, 1825, and died April 24, 1908, and was the oldest son of William Simmons and wife, Nancy Hope Simmons, and the grandson of Richard Simmons and Ann Tyler Simmons, which last couple moved into Mississippi Territory in 1812 (some say as early as 1808 or 1809) from the Barnwell District of South Carolina. Solomon was a brother of Isabel Simmons who married Newton B. Varnado, already mentioned. Solomon purchased land from a man named Rice who had farmed the land and had built a log house thereon, which was the house into which Solomon and Sophronia moved. This log house was enclosed within extensions of the house as the family grew, and this house is still occupied by his descendants, that is the descendants of Solomon Simmons, and is now (the log portion) considerably more than 100 years old. Solomon and Sophronia resided therein until their deaths. They had and reared nine children all of whom lived to marry and have children,

The descendants of Solomon Simmons and Sophronia Varnado Simmons are listed in connection with the Simmons family on pages 35, 36, 37 and 38 of this paper and are not repeated here.

V4I. SARAH (SALLIE) VARNADO, a daughter of Samuel Varnado, Sr., married John Amacker who it seems is listed as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and lived in Louisiana. She had a son named Nathaniel Amacker. She was the administrator of the Estate (Succession) of her husband John Amacker, and Nathaniel Amacker was the administrator of the Succession of his mother, Sarah Amacker, as shown by the records of St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, at Greensburg. Nathaniel Amacker appears as the administrator of the Succession of Sarah Amacker in the administration of the Estate of George Varnado, deceased at Natchez, Mississippi, referred to earlier in this paper. It seems that members of this family married into the family of Amos Kent. Obediah Amacker married "Mr. Amos Kent's daughter." Delilah Amacker married "Mr. Amos Kent's son." Dean Amacker married "Mr. Amos Kent's son." (Authority for the facts as to these marriages: Miss Agnes Lillard Varnado, Wesson, Mississippi.)

V4J. MARY VARNADO, a sister of Leonard Varnado (V4D) and Samuel Varnado (V4H), and also a sister of George Varnadoe, whose estate was administered at Natchez, Mississippi, reference to which is

made earlier in this paper, married David Herlong. In the records of that estate it appears that her share therein was allotted to "David Herlong and Wife." A letter from Mr. Dan Varnado Herlong, of Hermanville, Mississippi, (now deceased) dated August 16, 1942, gives all the information the writer has as to Mary Varnado Herlong. It states:

"I am a descendant of David Herlong and Mary Varnado Herlong. (Grand son). My grandfather David Herlong died in 1864. My grandmother Mary Varnado Herlong died in 1863. Now my great-grandparents I don't remember my Grand Mother ever telling me their given names. I was only ten years old at her death. I do remember she said they came from South Carolina. They were the parents of thirteen children, two boys and Eleven girls. All of them are dead. I had one uncle, John Herlong, moved from Miss. to La. before the Civil War, and reared a large family at Winsboro, La. I have one cousin living that may have the old family record that will give us some on who my Great Grand Father was. If I can find that record will give you the benefit of it."

We did not hear anything further from him with reference to the family record.

We understand that a brother of Dan Varnado Herlong, Campbell Herlong, lived in Hazlehurst, Mississippi. Also a Mrs. Ernie Herlong Beasley now lives in Hazlehurst, Mississippi, and she is a sister of Dan Varnado Herlong and Campbell Herlong, and she advises that her father, and the father of Dan and Campbell was George Washington Herlong.

As stated in the beginning the above list of descendants of the original Varnado families in South Carolina is not complete. It has not been possible for this writer to extend the data down to the latest representatives of these families. There are a number known to the writer who might be named, but as complete data as to their families cannot be given, it was thought better to undertake only what could be done with a fair degree of accuracy, and leave it to others more familiar with their individual lines to complete the data in which they may be interested. The foregoing, as far as it goes, covers those who were whole brothers and sisters in the original group that settled in Mississippi Territory about 1809.

It remains to mention those who are said to have been half brothers and sisters of the group already listed:

V4K. Pearl Varnado married Rebecca, who it appears was Rebecca Thompson, though one of her grandsons said that she was Rebecca Amacker. Reference to the Bible Record of Moses Varnado, indicates that Moses had a stepdaughter named Rebecca Thompson, and that record also shows that "Perl" Varnado married Rebecca. The wife of Moses was named Nancy, and the son of Pearl Varnado had a grandmother named Nancy Varnado. So the best evidence seems to be that she was Rebecca Thompson, and not Rebecca Amacker. The administration of the Succession of Wm. P. Varnadoe and Rebecca Varnadoe was had in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, in 1855, and this record shows that Pearl and Rebecca left as their heirs at law the following:

V4K1. Hardy Varnadoe, who was the administrator, and who signed his name as Hardy Varnado.
V4K2. Nancy Varnadoe, the wife of Warren Ricks of Washington Parish, Louisiana.
V4K3. Samuel Varnadoe, then a minor.

This record also shows that the grandmother of Samuel Varnadoe, the minor, was Nancy Varnadoe, of Washington Parish, Louisiana, and that she refused the tutorship of the minor because of her advanced age.

V4L. Henry Varnado. This name appears in the record of the Successions of Samuel Varnadoe, Sr., and of Wm. P. Varnadoe and Rebecca Varnadoe, in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana. Nothing further is known by this writer, except that he has been mentioned by several as a half brother of Samuel and Leonard, and as a son of Samuel Varnado, Sr.

V4M. Clarisy Varnado, who married Henry Strickland, and whose descendants say was a sister or half sister of Samuel (V4H and V4D) and Leonard. We cannot name descendants.

V4N. Rachel Varnadoe, married Joseph Cutrer, and had children, to name all known of by the writer:

V4N1. Newton Cutrer.
V4N2. Washington Cutrer.
V4N3. Giles Cutrer.
V4N4. Hiram Cutrer.

SOUTH CAROLINA REFERENCES TO LAND PLATS
PERTAINING TO VARNADOS

Under Charleston Plats (Originally filed at Charleston Office:)

Varnadore, Leonard, Beufort District, 968 acres,
Bundle 31, Plat 91, 8-18-1793.

Varnadore, Leonard, Beufort District, 402 acres,
Bundle 31, Plat 92, 11-29-1800.

Varnadore, Henry, Beufort District, 1000 acres,
Bundle 31, Plat 93, 1-4-1808.

Under Columbia Plats:

Varnadoe, Henry, Orangeburgh District, 254 acres,
Bundle 185, Plat 104, 2-4-1794.

Varnadoe, Samuel, Orangeburgh District, 181 acres,
Bundle 185, Plat 105, 5-14-1793.

Varnadoe, Samuel, Orangeburgh District, 621 acres,
Bundle 185, Plat 106, 8-19-1793.

Varnadoe, Samuel, Beaufort District, 403 acres,
Bundle 185, Plat 107, 12-16-16.

Varnadoe, Samuel &
Vincent Reeves Orangeburgh District, 176 acres,
Bundle 185, Plat 108, 6-25-1807.

Another plat granted to Leonard Varnadoes by the King in 1759, has already been referred to in this paper.

The following may be of interest (Data furnished by R. Frank Varnado, Austin, Texas.)

"Stub entries to Indents Issued in Payment of Claims against South Carolina growing out of the Revolution, by A. S. Salley, Jr.

Book X, Part II, page 206.
No. 3994. Issued October 17, 1786, to Leonard X Varnado for Eleven Pounds 16/6 for military duty as per account passed by commission.
Principal 11-16-16
Annual Interest 0.16.6-----"

The above was no doubt one of our Varnados, at that time there were two Leonard Varnados. The original Leonard Varnado

who married Sarah Hutto, and their son Leonard Varnado, the latter of whom was at the date of the above payment 36 years of age. The elder Leonard was then in his sixties, or older, judging from the date of his marriage as in 1745. If the Leonard who drew this pay was the elder Leonard, then it would seem fairly clear, as he was the father of the Samuel Varnado, Sr., who came to Mississippi about 1809, that the Varnados in Mississippi have a Revolutionary Ancestry. On the other hand, if it were the younger Leonard above mentioned, and as it appears that the Mississippi Varnados do not come down from him, but through his brother, Samuel Varnado, Sr., the above quoted matter would afford no evidence of Revolutionary connection.

One would desire, if it were possible, to trace each of those named in the preceding pages down to the present generation. There are several thousand, who are descended from that group of men and women, who were brothers and sisters by the name of Varnado, who came to Mississippi very early in the 19th Century, and settled in Mississippi, and in the Florida Parishes of Louisiana. Enough has been shown to indicate what an enormous task it would be to name all of these descendants and to trace their connection with the family. Most of those named in this paper, unless otherwise noted, lived either in Pike County, or in adjacent counties, or in adjacent parishes of Louisiana. Tangipahoa Parish was carved out of St. Helena and Washington Parishes in 1869. Pike County, Mississippi, adjoins Tangipahoa and Washington Parishes, and many of those mentioned in this paper as living in St. Helena Parish may have lived in their lifetime in what is now Tangipahoa Parish. The records of St. Helena Parish are complete from its establishment to date. The records of Washington Parish were destroyed by fire in 1898.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The writer is indebted to Mr. [illegible] D. Varnado, 425 East Hamilton Street, Jackson, Mississippi, for the details discussed on page 42, 43, 44, and first half of 45, herein, and for many of the details stated in the discussion of Moses Varnado and his immediate descendants.